

ABBERTON, (2)12, (6)50  
 ABBOTT, family (4)10  
     Frances (5)28, (6)90  
     George (5)28, (6)90  
     John, SJ (10)87  
 ABBOTTS LANGLEY (11)35  
 ABDY, James (19)110  
     Sir Robert (15)20  
 ABELL, Mary (1)61, 105,  
     (19)95  
     Bl. Thomas (9)71-85,  
     & family (10)16, (18)59-65  
     William (19)95  
 ABERCORNE,  
     Marquis of (20)38  
 ABINGDON, Thomas (6)49  
 ABRAHAM, C & R (11)63  
 ABRIDGE (10)104  
 ABJURATION, Oath of (9)4  
 ACCOUNTS, SJ Dist (9)102-113  
 ACKINSON, Mrs (20)40  
 ACTS, Archdeacons (9)4  
     Supremacy,  
     Uniformity (9)43  
     R.C. Relief (4)8, 11, 81,  
     (6)17, (7)92, (9)70  
     Test (9)90  
 ACTON, Lady (1)27, (4)76,  
     (6)90, (13)15  
 ADAMS, family (1)38, (8)47  
     Charles (6)65  
     Henry (2)24  
     J & M (8)47  
     Mary (1)27, (4)18, 24,  
     73, 76, 112, (5)27, 28  
     (6)90, 93, 94, (8)94,  
     (9)62, (15)52-7, (16)  
     67  
     Polma (3)127  
     Thomas (1)27, (3)29, 126,  
     (4)17, 19, 24, 73, 76, 112,  
     114, (5)27, 28, (6)90, 93,  
     94, (8)94, (9)62, (15)52-  
     57, (16)67  
 ADDESLEY, John (1)76, (19)7, 13, 72  
 ADDIS, Joseph, pr (15)24, (19)42, 44  
 AGAZZARI, -, SJ (11)16, 17  
 AGER, Robert (20)5  
 AGGIO, family (10)80, 81  
 AILEY, family (7)63, 68, 94  
 AINSLEY, John (4)26  
 AINSWORTH, John (10)88  
 ALBERY, Wil. pr. (10)87  
 ALBURY (11)35  
 ALDER, family (1)39, 41,  
     (7)63, 96  
     Grace (7)66  
 ALDERSGATE St. (9)32, 34 (10)53  
 ALDEWYN, Wil. pr. (3)12, 19  
 ALDGATE (2)47  
 ALDHAM (2)17, (3)1, 67,  
     (10)83, (15)97  
 ALDRIDGE, -, JP (20)72  
 ALDWORTH, Edward (14)32  
 ALEKER, William (17)31  
 ALEXANDER, Andrew (11)45  
     Thomas (1)27, (7)37  
 ALFORD, Mrs (2)4  
 ALGER, Jethro (10)81  
 ALIBON, family (5)1-3, 67  
     Job (5)31, 67, 68  
     (18)103  
     Margaret (15)24  
     Richard (15)25  
     Sir Richard (3)89, (5)1  
 ALLEGIANCE, Oath of (1)32-34  
 ALLEN, Avis (3)23  
     Ellen (11)3-6, 16, 19,  
     (16)48, (20)35  
     George (13)20  
     James (3)95  
     John (3)95, (4)22, 74,  
     (10)43, 87  
     Mary (7)65  
     Mrs. (2)26  
     Ralph, SJ (10)87  
     Richard (20)35  
     Widow (7)71  
     William, (3)16, (9)31,  
     Cardinal (10)10-13, 43-  
     51, 68, 72, (20)12, 57  
     William (2)21  
 ALLEN HALL (20)77  
 ALLENSMOOR (20)37  
 ALLEYNE, Charles (10)87  
 ALL HALLOWS (9)83  
 ALLIES, Rev T W (20)35  
 ALLINGTON, Margery (6)85  
 ALLISON, John (4)16  
     Walter (11)46  
 ALLWIN, M F (11)107  
 ALPHAMSTONE (2)17, (15)96,  
     (17)64, 67, 72, 73,  
     (18)16

ALMON, Oliver (9)33  
 ALREADE, Richard (2)102  
 ALTHAM, family (5)85,86,  
     (15) 5-7  
     James (1)88,(15)5  
     Mary, nun (7)11,(15)67  
     Mrs. (20)2  
 ALTHORNE (5)82,(9)10,  
     (17)66,72  
 ALTON, - (19)86  
 ALTON (9)44  
 ALVECHURCH (9)12  
 AMIS, Francis (8)110  
     Widow (2)27  
 AMADAS, Richard (2)117  
 AMCOTS, Alexander (11)46  
 AMHERST, F K, Bp. (18)42-45  
 AMIENS (12)1,2  
 AMPLEFORTH, Wm. (15)95  
 AMPHILL (9)81  
 AMSTERDAM (11)41,(20)43  
 AMWELL (11)35  
 ANDERTON, Alnathy (9)6,10  
     Mr. (9)8  
 ANDRE, Peter (13)21  
     Philip, OFM (13)21  
 ANDREWS, Catherine (9)75  
     Sir Francis (9)70  
     Sir Wm. (2)11,(10)26  
     W E (2)40  
 ANGEL, James, pr (10)88,(20)61  
 ANGER, John (2)119  
 ANGLIER, Thomas, (5)94,97,  
     SJ (20)33  
 ANGOULEME, Duc. of (9)40  
 ANIAN, widow (2)27  
 ANNE, George & Mgt (9)69  
 ANSTEY, Thomas (11)62  
 ANSTY (11)35  
 ANSON, John (1)113,(7)69  
     (10)88  
 ANTROBUS, Richard (3)112,(4)11  
     priest (5)13,(6)61-4  
 ANTWERP (5)16,17(12)1,2  
 ANTHONY, George (2)117  
 ANSWROTH, John (3)126,(4)76  
 APPLEBY (12)91  
 APPLETON, family (18)92,93  
     Anne (4)15,20,21,71,72,75  
     112,(8)15,(18)94-98  
     Elisabeth (18)95

APPLETON, Frances (18)98  
     Henry (18)93,(19)12,14  
     Sir Henry (2)35,(8)15,(18)  
         93,94  
     John (9)13,(18)93  
     Lawrence (2)35,(18)93  
     Mary OSB (2)35,(18)92,93  
     Roger (8)120,(12)50,  
         (18)93,94  
     Richard (3)54  
     Thomas, SJ (18)93,(20)60  
 APPLETREE, James (3)124  
 APRICE, Mgt & Simon (4)23  
 ARAGON, Kath. of (9)77,79  
 ARANIS, Martin (12)4  
 ARBLASTER, Edmund (2)33  
 ARCHDEACONS, Vists. (4)88-90  
     Act Book (19)4  
 ARCHER, Chris & Mary (1)77,87,88,  
     (5)86,(9)49,(16)43,(17)63,  
     65,66,(18)13,15-18,21-23,  
     (19)6-14,72,74  
     James & Patr. (10)88  
 ARDLEIGH (1)56,57,70,(2)  
     90,(3)49,(4)20,22,74,(5)29,  
     83,(6)52,91,92,(10)40,118,  
     (13)14,19,20(14)74,(20)9,11  
     39,42,48,49  
 ARGER, John (20)46  
 ARKWRIGHT, family (18)51  
 ARMADA (17)79-88  
 ARNDEN, Maria (5)29  
 ARNOLD, George (20)74  
     Lewis (8)49  
 ARRAS, (9)39,(16)17,  
     (19)98  
 ARSBELL, William (11)45, 48  
 ARTHUR, Prince (9)80  
 DeARTIME, J M V (20)36,73  
 ARUNDELL, Earl of (19)65,66  
     Dorothy & Gert. (19)59,60  
     Sir John (11)86  
 ARUNDELL (20)74  
 ASHBYE, Elizabeth (3)29,(15)43  
     Thomas (4)21,(15)43  
 ASHDON (1)77,(2)17,18  
     (4)41,(9)13,  
     (19)6,73  
 ASHENDAM (2)18,(3)1,(6)37  
     (15)97,(17)2  
 ASHEN (2)18,(20)43



ASHINGTON (2)18  
 ASHMALL, Robert (19)38  
 ASHMOLE, Elias (13)42  
 ASHLEY, Sir John (11)43  
 ASHTON, Rich. pr (20)61  
 ASKE, Robert (9)84, (10)82,  
 83  
 ASKEW, Goerge, pr (10)88  
 Matthew (12)29  
 Samuel (10)88  
 ASPINWALL, John (2)37, (3)110  
 ASTON, Gertrude (9)89, 90  
 Lady (8)112, (9)90,  
 (14)13  
 Sir Walter (9)87, 88, 91-  
 93, 96, (11)23, 37, 38,  
 (12)73  
 ASTLEY, Ralph (8)109  
 ATKINS, Frances (6)99, (10)88  
 John (7)64  
 Philip & Robert (6)99, (10)88  
 ATKINSON, James (2)123  
 Robert (12)91-95  
 ATSLowe, family (10)25-27  
 Anne (1)59, 61, (2)  
 115, (9)60, (10)25-27 (19)65,  
 66, (20)46-48  
 Cecilia (19)60, 64, 66  
 Dr Edward (1)27, (3)  
 85, (6)111, (7)37, (8)11, 89, 93,  
 (9)60, (15)1, (17)63, 66, 71,  
 (18)13, 14, 21, 22, 24, (19)6-10  
 65, 66, 74-87, (20)1-9  
 Edward SJ (19)65, (20)59  
 Elizabeth (19)65  
 Frances (2)115, (8)93  
 (9)49, 60, (19)6-10, 64-66, 74-  
 87, (20)2-9, 40, 46-49,  
 Helen, (Ellen) (1)59, 60,  
 61, 104, (2)123, (3)29, 85, (9)  
 60,  
 Henry (1)60, 61, 104, (3)  
 29, (8)120, (9)60, (19)65, 66  
 (20)46  
 Maria (1)60, 61, 104  
 Mr. (2)123  
 ATTAINDER, Bill of (9)84  
 ATTERBURY, Bp. (11)24, 28  
 ATTIBYE, - (19)2  
 AUBERT, John, pr (1)34, 38 (6)62  
 (19)42, 47

ABUREY, Rebecca (18)115  
 AUCKLAND, NZ (20)62  
 AUDLEY (AWDLEY)  
 family (11)48, 49, 101-  
 104, (12)39-46  
 Henry (2)18, 20, (10)38  
 (12)39, 69  
 Katherine (9)45, 50, 55, (11)  
 43, (12)40, 41, 99, (15)9, 10, (17)  
 80, (20)2  
 Mr. (15)10  
 Mrs. (4)43 (9)45, 50, 55  
 (18)101  
 Thomas (5)47, (11)43,  
 (17)87  
 Sir Thomas (1)4, 49, (9)82  
 Lord (17)81  
 AUDLEY (1)29  
 AUDLEY ENL (1)49, (4)20, 23, 24  
 (7)22, (9)7, 15, (12)42, (19)81,  
 (20)44  
 AUSTIN NUNS (15)16, 17  
 AUSTIN, William (2)14, 15  
 AUSTRALIA (20)62  
 AVELEY (1)38, (2)18, (14)  
 71, 72, (16)22  
 AYLETT, Ambrose (2)119  
 John (3)69  
 Dr. & Penelope (19)94  
 AYLEWARDE, John (1)105  
 AYLEY, HJ & WM (1)40  
 AYLMER, John, Bp. (19)77  
 AYLOFF, widow (2)12  
 AYLYFF, William (20)5  
 AYNSWORTH, John (3)127  
 AYRY, James (19)39  
 AXHOLME (Charterhouse) (3)51  
 BABHAM, - (2)97  
 BABINGTON, Antony (8)5,  
 & Francis (10)1020107  
 Lady (2)100  
 Lo. (2)100  
 BACKHOUSE, Margaret (1)39, (2)135  
 BACOME, John & Thomas (20)8  
 BACON, family (14)73075  
 Elizabeth (13)5  
 Sir Francis (5)55  
 J M & R (10)89  
 Sir Nicholas (7)86, (13)5, (18)  
 69  
 Roger (14)103

BACON, Thomas	(3)54, (6)49	BALY, Alfred, Peter	(20)35
-	(10)88	& Frances	(17)45, 104,
BACONS, (Witham)	(2)11, (13)8, (14)	BAMBER, James, Canon	(20)28, 67
	1, 53, 54, 103		(4)23
BADCOCK, John	(1)106, (19)85	BAMDEN, Francis	(13)62, (15)21
	(20)3	BAMFIELD, Rev. G.	(3)30
BADDOW, GREAT	(1)29, 33, 88, 89,	BANBURY, LITTLE	(2)113
	(2)18, (3)29, 49, 81, 125-127,	BANCROFT, Richard, Bp.	(4)75
	(4)15-22, 43, 71-75, 112, 113,	BANES, Margaret	(3)30, 127
	(5)86, (6)51, 54, 92, 94, (7)2,	Martha	(1)27, (2)118
	6, 7, 72-74, 115, 118, (8)12-15,	William	(3)24, 28, 30, 126, (4)18, 75
	26, 91, (0)49, 61, 62, (10)9-13		(6)95
	(11)10, (15)35, (16)43, (17)	BANKS, Alice	(4)24
	62-68, 71-75, (18)19, 94097,	Christopher	(1)76, (17)64,
	(19)95	73, (18)16, (19)7, 13, 72	(19)60
LITTLE	(2)18, 120, (3)	Cibille	(4)16, 21
	24, 25, 30, 82, (4)20, 21, 71, 76	Dorothea	(1)27, (2)118,
	(17)8	George	(6)95
BADNOR, Thomas	(19)40	Johanna	(4)16
BAGNALL, A D & W	(12)82, 83	John	(11)44
BAGSHAW, Th. & Wm.	(12)3, 4	Sir John	(8)16, 22, (14)
BAILED RECUSANTS	(2)101-103, 108		55
BAILEY, -	(7)71	Katherine	(4)16
BAINES, Christopher	(4)113	Rhoda	(3)127
James, pr	(20)66	Richard, SJ	(4)21, (10)89
Peter, pr	(20)66	William	(3)30, 126,
Peter A.			(10)89
OSB, VA	(20)66	BANNISTER, family	(1)40, (7)63,
William pr	(13)62, 116		67, 95
	(20)66	priest	(2)105,
BAKER, Augustine, OSB	(16)14, (18)26	BANSON, John	(2)118
Henry	(1)27, (6)92,	BARBICAN	(10)17, 20, 22
	(19)96	BARCROFTE, priest	(2)105
Jane	(9)96	BARDFIELD, GREAT	(1)30, 76, (2)
John	(8)11, (15)95,		18, (4)21, 72, 112, 115, (5)27,
	(19)89		105-112, (6)76, 78, 82, 94,
Pacificus OFM	(7)46		(7)39, (8)90, (9)10, (10)90,
Samuel	(13)17		(14)58, (17)62, 64, 73, (19)
Thomas	(2)117		7, 13, 72, (20)40
BALAAM, Henry	(18)83	BARDFIELD, LITTLE	(2)18, (5)108,
BALDWINE, Henry	(1)27, (7)36		109, 112, (17)60
BALES, Mrs	(20)43, 44, 47	BARDFIELD, SALING	(5)107-112
BALF, Baker	(3)95	BAR(E)FOOT, Benedict	(5)87, (16)46
BALL, Anthony	(18)95		(20)2
Thomas	(16)45	BARHAM, Elizabeth	(8)3
BALLARD, Ann, John		BARKER, family	(18)51
& William	(18)116	Abdias	(2)119
Joseph	(18)113	Anne	(20)13
BALLEY, William	(2)39, 41	Bestney	(20)12014
BALLINGTON	(4)75, (5)28		
	(6)90		



## BARKER, cont

Elizabeth (3)29  
 Henry (2)11, 18, (10)38  
 John (2)12, (20)13  
 John, pr (4)116  
 Katherine (2)12  
 Nicholas (20)13, 61  
 Robert (12)100-102  
 (20)13  
 Thomas, pr (8)54  
 (1)27

## BARKETT, Joan

BARKING, (1)30, 31, 53, 56, 76, 77, 90  
 92, (2)9, 12, 18, 90, 95-99,  
 (3)27, 28, 93, 94, 101, (4)  
 71, 74, 85, 86, 88, 106, 111,  
 (5)80, (6)35, 93, (7)55-60,  
 98-100, (8)90, 126, (9)15, 47,  
 60-64, (10)21-25, (11)43,  
 (13)8, 12, 19, 20, (14)53, 54,  
 113, (15)21, 62, (16)7, 22, 48,  
 81, 104, (17)26, 59, 70, 75-78,  
 (18)19-23, (19)6, 9-16, 20,  
 49, 72, 73, 84, (20)2-7, 68,  
 (4)101

## BARKLEY, Lord

Sir John & Lady  
 Joan (11)43, (19)59

## BARKWAY

BARKWORTH, Mark, pr (11)35  
 (10)19, 109,  
 (16)8

## BARLEY, Dorothy

Elizabeth (7)98-100  
 (15)88  
 William (1)76, (17)67,  
 73, (18)16, (19)7, 9, 13, 72

## BARLING

(2)18, (5)82,  
 (13)14

## BARLOWE, Godfrey

Mary (3)12, 17  
 nun (9)8, (21)43  
 Robert (4)14, (11)15  
 (15)95  
 -, OSB (16)17

## BARMAN, Henry

(3)52

## BARME, Mrs

(9)35

## BARNABY, John

(16)7  
 Thomas, pr (10)89

## BARNARD CASTLE

(3)15

## BARNARD, Henry

(3)69, (4)115,  
 (5)28

James (2)135

Priest (7)41

Richard (2)120

## BARNARD, cont

Thomas (2)119

## BARNBOROUGH

(6)40-42, 98  
 (13)3, (16)57, (19)1, 2  
 113

## BARNE, Mr

(3)68

## BARNES, Emma

(3)9

## Dr.

(3)54

Louis, OSB (2)37, 94, (3)

111, (4)6, 7, (13)18, (17)  
 104

Richard, Bp (12)91, 95,

-, priest (3)38, 40

## BARNES,

(20)5-

## BARNET, Richard

(12)60

## BARNET

(11)35

## BARNEY, Alice &amp;

John (11)47

Elizabeth

& John (6)93

BARNIVAL, Adrian (12)29

## BARNSTON

(2)18, 35

## BARNWELL, John

(6)26, (7)72

Patrick, pr (5)95

BARRATT, Canon (11)105

## BARRETT, Anne &amp;

James (3)98

Edward

& Jane (14)71

Elizabeth (20)38

BARREY, Elizabeth (7)69, 97

BARRINGTON, Francis (17)83, 84

John & Mary (6)69

Sir Thomas (1)13, 88, (5)

86, (8)117, (17)65, (18)

Lady Winifred (1), 88,

85, 87, 88, (8)91, 92, 117

(9)49, (16)44, (17)64, 6

(18)13

## BARRINGTONS, Manor

of (18)118

BARROW, Eustace, pr (18)110, 111

## BARROW, Alys &amp;

Robert (3)137

BARROWS (Barras, Barwis)

Robert, pr (2)104, (4)2

26, 99, (10)89

## BARRY, family

(1)40

James (7)94

Wm. pr. (17)104

## BARNSTABLE

(10)21

BARTLETT, Roger	(2)119	BEARDEN	(6)102
Thomas	(12)56,57	BEARE, Edmund	(19)73
BARTLOW	(6)62	BEARMAN, John	(16)43
BARTON, family	(7)96	BEAUFORT, Duke of	(20)74
Anne	(1)27, (6)92	Street	(20)77
Elizabeth	(9)83	BEAUMONTwithMOZE	(2)18,90, (13)1
John	(14)54	BEAUMONT, Elizabeth	(12)29
Thomas	(1)27, (2)124	BEAUVALE(Charterhouse)	(3)51
(4)16,114,115, (5)29, (6)		BEGHE, Bl. John	(3)51, (11)99
85,92, (7)36,39, (9)1, (14)		BECKET, W F G	(20)68
57,58		BECONS(H)ALL,	
BARWELL, Philip	(20)68	Dorothy	(6)28
BARWICKE, Margaret		Johanna	(18)68,71
& Thomas	(1)105,108,	BECONTREE	(3)93-100(5)
	(2)122	80,88, (10)21,	(19)50
BASILDON	(3)124,125,	BEDELL, Arthur	(1)77, (19)14,7
	(8)11, (17)53	Thomas	(17)64, (19)72
BASKERVILLE,		BEDFORD, Captain	(7)71
Simon, Dr.	(10)55	Countess of	(16)2
BASSETT, Anthony	(4)21	BEDFORDS, ROMFORD	(20)65
Charles	(1)68, (3)64,	BEDFORDSHIRE	(9)9,44,45,68,
	65, (16)48	BEDINGFIELD, family	(20)16,38,
Joshua	(20)15	Dorothy	(11)40
Mary	(17)3	Frances	(11)25,27, (12)
William	(6)103	39,40, 81, (20)62	
BASTABLE, Benjamine	(18)115	Lady	(9)41
BATE, family	(8)46,47,51	BEECH HALL	(19)46
Ann	(6)49, (15)59	BEELEY, William	(8)24
BATEMAN, Richard	(3)82	BEESTON	(9)95
BATES, Anne	(2)129	BELCHAMP, OTTEN	(2)18
BATH	(20)36	ST PAULS	(1)76,87,92, (2)
BATHURST, Lady	(19)94	18, (4)73, (9)62, (13)	
BATLEY, - SJ	(8)107	10, (17)65,72,74, (18)	
BATTELL, Affabell	(6)50, (15)59	16-19,98, (19)7,13,7	
John	(2)122	RODING	(1)57,58, (19)
BATTESFORD, Thomas	(1)27, (7)37	83-88	
BATTY, Edward	(4)111	WALTER	(2)18,28
BAWCOCK, Richard	(9)65	" Hall	(2)24
BAWDE, Ferdinand	(1)77, (19)15,	BELCHIER, Mary	(2)21, (3)96
	73,83	BELHOUSE	(3)44, (4)78,12
Frances	-ditto-	(5)93, (6)24,25,61, (	
BAWDSEY	(9)40	15,73, (11)11,68, (12)	
BAXTER, Mr	(10)81	62-64,71, (16)107,10	
BAYFORD, Francis	(2)117	(19)68, (20)22,23,4	
BAYLES, Thomas	(12)17,19	BELIELE, -	(2)41
BAYLEY, John	(2)118	BELINAYE, Ma quis of	(20)35
BAYNESHAM, Thomas	(11)47	BELL, Ales	(9)50, (16)47
BAYSWATER,	(20)37	Edward	(2)65, (3)37,
BEACON HILL FARM	(20)21		(7)75,76
BEADLE, family	(1)39	Frances	(2)30, (7)65,94
BEALINGE, William	(1)27, (6)95	Henry, pr	(2)105, (9)31
BEARD, Benjamine	(14)66	Robert	(7)93



BELL, cont		BENNETT, cont	
Ruth	(7)66	Jeremiah	(4)8
William	(3)82	Peter	(19)29
BELLAMY, -, pr	(8)5	Thomas pr	(15)25
Robert	(11)90	BENSON, John	(8)16
BELSON, Augustine		William	(11)44
& Jo.	(18)2	BENSTEAD, -, pr	(8)105
Christopher	(19)40	BENTLEY, Clement	(1)27, (4)21, (6)92
BEME, John &		Edward	(7)107
Margaret	(19)80	George	(1)27, (4)19, 272, 75, 114, (7)36, (9)6, 8
BENARD, Amandus	(3)113, (14)44	Hester	(4)72
	(19)42, 48	John	(4)20, 21, 70
BENBERYE, Andrew	(2)83	Maria	(4)20
BENDISH, John	(6)101	William	(4)19, 20, 75
Margery	(4)23	BENTLEY	(2)106, (3)18
BENHAM, Sir		BENTLEY, GREAT	(2)18, (6)51, (19)85
Gurney	(8)88	BENTLEY, LITTLE	(2)18, (6)69
BEN(D)LOWES, fam	(2)120, (4)95, (5)105-112	BERCOTT, Mr	(9)32
Andrew	(2)120, (3)25, (10)90, (11)42, 45	BERECHURCH	(5)41-43, 81, 86, (6)55, (9)45, 55, (11)43, 101, 102, (12)39-45, 69, 87, (14)74, (15)12, (17)8
Clara	(1)108, (2)120, (3)25, 28, (4)19, 72, 76, 113, 115, (5)30-32, 105, 113, (6)90, (8)120, (10)90, (12)101	BEREMAN, Joan	(9)49, 62, (17)66, 71, (18)14, (18)16
Edward	(13)46, 47	Mary	(17)18, (18)42, (19)59, (20)70
Elizabeth	(4)18, 19, 72, 76	West	(9)76, (10)41, (18)60
Francis	(10)90	BERINGTON, family	(9)20-22, (8)5
Henry	(10)90	Chas. pr	(5)69, 93, (6)23, 62, 63
John	(10)90	John	(12)29
Maria	(3)81, (9)6, 8, 10	Thomas, pr	(5)69, 91, 96, (6)16, 26, 61, 63, 65, (8)47, 52, 125, (10)90, (13)19, 37, 38
William	(2)120, (3)28, (5)30, 105-113, (6)77, 82, (8)93, (10)80, 89	Philip	(19)37, 38, 46
	(2)32-38, (5)9, (19)59-70	Wm.	(6)23, (8)47, 52, (19)37, 38
BENEDICTINES		Agnes, Louisa,	
Nuns, Brussels	(16)13-20, (17)18-22, (18)91, 102	Mary	(15).05
Cambrai	(16)69-72	BERKELEY, Rose	(20)73
Dunkirk	(17)23-27	BERNARD, -	(9)11
Ghent	(9)67	Daniel, or	(10)90
BENET College		Ann & Mary	(18)108
Fr of CANFIELD,		BERNARDINE nuns	(13)32
priest	(12)93		
BENFLEET	(2)18, 35, (3)67, 71, (6)49, (14)53, 54, (15)59, 97, (16)46, (18)92, 93		
BENION, Sir G.	(9)8		
BENNEN, John &			
Margaret	(19)81, 84		
BENNETT, -, SJ	(2)106, (9)32, 34		

BERNERS, John	(6)82	BISHOP, Alice	(1)28, (6)95
BERULLE, -	(20)55	Henry	(1)28, 34, (6)95
BEST, John	(1)10	Mary Teresa	(12)29
BETHAM, Ralph	(10)105	Thomas, Canon	(16)77, 81
BETHELL, W	(19)92	Wm. Bp.	(1)81, (4)107-111
BETTS, James & John			(14)12, (20)58, 59
P. priests	(10)90	BISHOPS HALL	(4)107, (20)59
BEVAN, Thomas	(1)113	BISHOPS STORTFORD	(11)35, (15)26, 27
BEVIS, Mrs.	(3)25	BLACK, Lewis F.	(10)91
BEYART(HYDE), Wm. pr	(10)90	BLACKALL, Augustine,	
RICKERSTAFFE, Anth.	(2)121, 124	priest	(17)103
John	(4)8	BLACKBORNE, -, pr	(3)61
BICKNOR, Mary	(3)26, 30	BLACK, -, pr	(2)105
Thomas	(1)108	BLACKCHAPEL	(15)35, 37, 38
BICKNELL, Herman,		BLACKFRIARS	(13)46, 47
S & C	(20)35	BLACKLOW, Thomas	
BICKWOOD, Andrew	(4)56	(WHITE) priest	(7)78-85, (8)33-
BIDDLECOMB, Martin,		37, 55-71, (11)96,	(16)10, 12, 90-95
priest	(15)49, (19)98		(18)1-4, (20)51, 5
BIDDULPH, Ann	(12)65	BLACKMORE, Charlotte	(18)116
Peter, pr	(19)100	BLACKMORE	(2)64, 90, (13)19,
BIFIELD, Wm. pr	(10)90	65, (15)71, (17)29, (19)80, 84	
BIGGS, Rachel	(4)18, 22	BLACKSTONE (BLAKESTONE)	
BILL, Francis	(1)61	Lady Anne	(4)113
BILLERICAY	(1)38, 42, (2)11,	Ralph	(4)112, 113,
(8)24, (16)68, 112, (18)			(18)97
99, 101, (20)40		BLACKWATER	(9)80
BILLING, -, pr	(2)92, (8)49	BLACKWELL, pr	(3)61
Richard, SJ	(4)119, (8)51	George,	
	(9)104, 105, 110	archpriest	(10)90
BILLINGSGATE	(3)23	William, SJ	(20)16
BILLMAN, Francis	(1)59, 104,	BLAGUE, Dorothy	(3)30, 82
BILLYE, Francis	(20)48	BLAINEY, Eleanor	(7)96
BILSON, Mr	(3)6	BLAIR, James, SJ	(4)119
BINDER, Elizabeth	(6)64	Mr	(9)103
BINFIELD	(12)71	BLAKE, Dorothy	(4)21, 71, 76
BINGHAM, James	(3)54	James SJ	(4)117, (9)103
Lawrence	(19)113		(18)104, (19)38
BINKS, George & Wm.	(1)15, 16, 75, (5)	BLANDEQUE	(9)109
84, (8)90, (17)60-62		BLAY, Edward	(10)91
BINN, Moses	(4)16	BLEVIN, Wm. pr	(10)91
BIRCH, Jane	(4)23	BLITHE, Wm.	(2)120
Chas. John, Wm.	(20)35	BLOODWORTH, Joseph	(2)133
Ralph	(15)95	BLOUNT (BLUNT)	
BIRCH	(2)18, (5)101	Sir Charles	(17)81
BIRCHANGER	(1)31, (2)18,	Sir Edward	(11)43
	(6)92	Elizabeth	(8)1-10
BIRCHLEY	(20)14	Ellen	(8)2, 8
BIRCHOTT, John	(4)73	Richard	(8)1
BIRKBECK, John	(15)95	Richard, pr	(9)33, (10)54,
BIRKET, George,	(4)105, (11)	Thomas	(10)116
Archpriest	17, 19	Walter	(7)10



# BLOUNT, cont

Sir (10)116  
 -, SJ (8)107  
 BLOYS, Manor of (13)9  
 BLUE NUNS (Paris) (9)70  
 BLUNDELL, family (20)14  
 Nicholas (11)7  
 BLUNDESTONE,  
 Lawrence, pr (20)60  
 BLUNDEVILLE, James (10)91  
 BLUNTSWALL (2)11  
 BLYTHE, Francis (19)113  
 BOATES, Anthony (4)19  
 BOATMAN, Elizabeth (1)28, (7)36  
 BOBBINGWORTH (2)18, (19)86  
 BOCKING (2)18, (5)106,  
 108, 109, (3)90, 92, (9)18,  
 (10)9, (16)22, (17)82  
 BODENHAM, Charles (12)72  
 BODINGHAM (6)111, (12)66  
 BODNEY (9)111  
 BOGASSE, - (5)41  
 BOGGIS, family (1)40  
 Ellen & Mary (7)94, 95  
 BOGHURST, E J & M (7)94  
 BOILSTON, John (10)25  
 BOLD, Sir Thomas (12)93  
 BOLEYN CASTLE (16)53  
 BOLT, Clement (20)15  
 BOLTON, Jer & Sarah (7)68  
 Joseph pr (10)91  
 Mary &  
 Thomas (19)92  
 BONDRE, Francis (4)115  
 BONHAM, Mr (10)54  
 Thomas (1)4, (18)63, 65  
 BONINGHAM, fmaily (1)39  
 BONNER, Bishop (1)80, (3)1,  
 (6)37, (8)11, (12)99, (15)96,  
 (17)3  
 Richard (4)105  
 BOOKS, printed  
 abroad (2)97  
 smuggling (8)126  
 BOON, William (2)23  
 BOOTH, Sir G (12)16  
 Margaret (4)22  
 John (3)128  
 Robert (2)116  
 BOREHAM (1)75, (2)90, (3)  
 13, 81, 124, 125, (4)6, 8, 77-81,  
 (5)93, 96, 97, (6)28, 62, (7)103,

# BOREHAM, cont

(8)97, (9)90, (12)39, 91, (13)20,  
 93, (14)57, (15)12, 99, (16)87-  
 89, 98, (17)85, (19)9-14, 71, (20)  
 32, 33, 83  
 BOREMAN, Joan (17)79  
 BORGUS, Sara & Simon (7)69, 70  
 BORLEY, (2)18, 28, (3)4,  
 14, 17, 29, 65, (4)20-23, 74, 77,  
 (5)58-61, 78, 84, (6)55, (7)2, 51,  
 79, 101, (8)3, 7, 9, (9)68, (10)5,  
 (11)43, (12)65, (13)19, 20, (14)  
 2, 36, 77, (16)22, 68, (17)13, 82,  
 (19)61, 67, 69, 96, (20)60  
 BORLEY, Thomas (5)111  
 BOSLY, John (19)5  
 BOSTOCK, Richard (9)105  
 (9)69  
 BOSWELL, William (10)53  
 BOSVILLE, Lady  
 Isabel (19)94  
 BOSWYCKE, William (4)86  
 BOTELER, Edward (2)11  
 BOTELEY, - (2)12  
 BOTMAN, Benjamin &  
 Winifred (2)21  
 BOTTLERS (9)11  
 BOUBOR, Thomas (6)90  
 BOUCH(I)ER, Ann (18)117  
 Anthony (5)107  
 John (10)91, (18)116  
 Sara (18)117  
 Wm. (18)116  
 BOUGHTON, Grissel (17)32  
 William (1)54  
 BOULOGNE (20)70  
 BOULT, Francis (3)125  
 BOULTON, David (2)125  
 John (2)116  
 BOUND, Gilbert (11)45  
 BOURNE, Cardinal (16)31  
 BOURNINGHAM, Chas (10)92  
 BOUTEL, widow (2)22  
 BOW (13)69, (14)112,  
 (20)69  
 BOWCHER, Lady S. (3)126  
 BOWDEN, Frances (4)75  
 Henry (20)75  
 BOWDEREGARD, Mr (16)67  
 BOWERS GIFFORD (9)76  
 BOWER HALL (Mersea (9)76  
 BOWERS (Ashdon) (9)13

BOWGHTELL, Robert (2)119  
 BOWLTWOOD, John (2)123  
 BOWNE, family (11)44  
 BOWTON, William (2)4,5  
 BOWSER, - (5)84  
 BOWYER, Mr (2)104  
 BOXBROW, Robert (3)98  
 BOXTED (1)55,108,  
 (2)18,122,123,(3)1,83,(5)  
 83,(8)25,(9)76,(10)41,(15)  
 98,(18)60,62,(20)5  
 BOYLAND, John, pr (14)117  
 BOYLE, Richard (3)113  
 BOYLES COURT (8)41,(16)40  
 (20)36  
 BOYNE, Battle of (9)99  
 BOYS, family (10)68  
 BOYTON, family (4)9,10  
 Mrs (4)8  
 BRA(Y)BROOK, BRABROKE,  
 Alice (20)40,41  
 Clare (1)54,(5)82  
 (9)48,61,(19)81,85,87,(20)  
 2-10,42  
 James (2)111  
 John (20)3  
 3rd Lord (12)117  
 BRADBURY, Mrs (2)117  
 BRADDOCKS (1)79,(2)103,  
 104,(4)41,94,100,(8)106,  
 (15)35-40,(19)62,63,91,(20)  
 58  
 BRADFIELD (1),4,60,(2)18,  
 (4)41,(5)48,83,(6)51,(10)40,  
 (20)13  
 BRADLEY, George (7)82,(19)32  
 BRADLEY (9)69  
 BRADSHAW, family (1)41,(6)64,  
 (16)111  
 Bridget & Mary (5)34,(18)108,  
 109  
 Edward & Joseph (6)61,64  
 Joseph (6)64  
 BRADWELL (2),18,(5)111,  
 (6)55,(8)92,(9)80,83,(15)45,71,  
 72,(16)22,(19)90  
 BRADY, Ann (6)64  
 Patrick (15)76  
 BRAGANZA, Katherine  
 of (11)81  
 BRAGG, -, pr (2)25  
 Richard (20)10

BRAILES (20)59  
 BRAINSFORD, Mdm (2)22  
 BRAINTREE (1)35,(2)18,91  
 (3)1,49,(4)8,9,10,(8)10,(13)  
 19,20,(15)95,(17)26,85,  
 (18)17,(19)94  
 BRAITHWAITE, John (7)38  
 BRAMSON, Dr. (1)42  
 BRAMSTON, A (16)21,24  
 Sir John (2)86,(3)90,  
 (16)24  
 Thomas (15)20,(20)25  
 BRANCH, Roger (20)42,43  
 BRAND, Christian (6)50  
 John, Pr (10)91  
 BRANDON (5)28  
 BRANHAM, Hugh (5)122  
 BRANWOOD, widow (16)67  
 BRASIER, Anthony (2)120  
 BRAUGHING, (11)35  
 BRAXTED (2)18,(4)9,(6)  
 50,51,(12)20,(19)90,94  
 BRAY, St. John (3)24  
 Mrs (2)121  
 Prudence (20)48  
 Rachel (19)89  
 BREAD ST. (10)70  
 BREADIN, Daniel (3)95  
 BREADY, Gabriel (3)95  
 BREAM, Ann T. nun (17)26  
 BREAT, John (20)40  
 BREME, John (10)91  
 BRENAN, Geoffrey, pr (13)116  
 Margaret (20)68  
 Matthew (3)95  
 BRENT, family (9)70  
 BRENT PELHAM (11)35,(12)78  
 BRENTWOOD (1)30,31,39,50,  
 (2),11,13,34,129,(3)10,67,70  
 93(5)4,11,13,37,(6)62,65-68,  
 91,(7)37,43,78,(8)18,38,40,  
 42,95,97,98,(9)106,(10)51,  
 (11)51,(11)52,67,(13)16,17,  
 31,32,53,54,59-64,114,(14)  
 116,(15)30,63,77,82,86,(16)  
 1-6,(17)67,(18)72,73,77,81,  
 (19)44,(20)36,38,43,58,62,63  
 71-75  
 Bishop of (10)83,(13)45  
 Diocese of (8)85,(15)28,  
 (16)35



# BRENTWOOD, cont

School (1)50, (2)34,  
 (3)67, 70, (5)4-11, (6)28, (9)  
 55, (13)17, (14)6, (15)97, (18)  
 67, 72, (19)17, 62  
 BRERES, Lawrence, pr (10)91  
 BRETHERTON, F & B (20)36  
 BRETON, Nicholas (13)5  
 BRETT, Adam (19)39  
 John (1)60  
 Robert (7)79  
 BRETT'S HALL (9)12, (2)59  
 BREWER, Jane (1)75, 90, (8)  
 92, (9)61, (17)64, 66, 70, 71, 79,  
 (18)13-18, 21-23, (19)6-14,  
 78-86, (20)2, 3, 5  
 Thomas (2)31, (7)64,  
 BREWSTER, - pr. (2)103, (4)  
 95-97, (6)28  
 Hester (3)127, (4)18  
 Johanna (4)115  
 BRIDEWELL (1)24  
 BRIDGE, Edward (1)108, (2)122  
 John, SJ (5)98  
 Sara &  
 Thomas (6)16  
 widow (20)54  
 BRIDGEMAN, Sarah (4)7  
 BRIDGES, Anthony  
 & Prudence (1)77, (19)11,  
 15, 73  
 John (3)95  
 Thomas (3)126  
 BRIDGETINE Nuns (11)13-15  
 BRIERLYE, Lionel (2)83  
 BRIGGS, John & Mary (9)96-99, (10)91  
 Mrs (9)33, 34  
 BRIGHTLINGSEA (1)105, 108, (2)  
 107, 122, (3)68, (5)81, (6)51, (9)  
 39, 40, (11)87  
 BRINDLE, John B (2)38  
 BRINET, Patrick (3)95  
 BRINKHURST, George SJ (12)77  
 BRINKLEY, Stephen (16)49-53  
 BRISCITT, Thomas (11)45, 48  
 BRISTOL, Earl of (20)79  
 BRISTOW, Henry (11)44  
 Richard, pr (10)43, 49, 91  
 BRITANIA BRIEF (14)13  
 BRITTON, James (10)91  
 BROADE, Margaret (1)54, (20)4, 5

BROCKLEBANK, Mrs (9)30  
 BRODEHEAD, Richard (4)105  
 BROKE, John (17)75, 77  
 BROKEMANS (9)12  
 BROKI(Y)SH, John (1)76, (17)63, 73  
 (19)7, 72  
 BROME, Sir Chr & (8)2, 3, 8,  
 Elinor  
 BROMLEY (14)113, (19)38,  
 (20)69  
 GREAT (2)19, (5)83, (6)  
 52, (13)14, 20, 91, (18)104  
 LITTLE (2)19  
 HALL (4)117-119, (5)  
 93, (9)103, (10)37, 39, (12)75  
 Sir Thomas (14)25, (18)19  
 BROMYARD (7)118  
 BROOK, family (4)107  
 Sir Basil &  
 Mary (1)81, (6)5  
 Catherine (19)90  
 John (1)53, 81  
 BROOKE, Edward &  
 Robert (10)91  
 Mary (16)19  
 Richard (16)3  
 Sir Robert (10)5  
 BROOKES, Mr (9)108  
 BROOKESBY, Elixabeth (4)56  
 Mrs (8)104, 121  
 William (8)106, 109  
 BROOK HALL (2)46  
 Street (1)108, (3)25, 66,  
 (9)54, (20)43  
 BROUGH HALL (20)35  
 BROOMFIELD (1)50  
 BROWN, Chas., SJ (5)36  
 Elizabeth (1)76  
 Emery (1)15, (17)60  
 Francis (1)68, 70, (3)64,  
 66, (12)29  
 George (7)103, (10)92  
 George, pr (2)33, (5)95  
 James, pr (10)92  
 John (1)15, 54, (17)60  
 Lady (2)47, 48, (8)3, 7, 8  
 Lewis (10)92  
 Lucinda (20)35  
 Robert (1)88, 89, (17)63-  
 68, 71, 73  
 BROWNE, family (16)3-6, (18)67-81

## BROWNE, cont

Antony, Visc. (10)20, 56, 105  
 Montague (10)9, 10, 50, (2)  
 Sir Antony 34, (3)70, (5)4, 7, (6)28, 66-68,  
 (8)93, (9)55, (16)1, 2, (18)67-79,  
 (19)17, 21, 61  
 Catherine (2)26, (5)8, 60,  
 (19)68  
 Charles (12)36, 37, 71  
 Elizabeth (19)9  
 Gilbert (11)48  
 Henry (12)54, (19)68  
 Joan (18)79-81  
 John (2)118, (6)68,  
 (16)44, (19)9  
 Mary (7)97  
 Matthew (2)121  
 Mr. (3)54  
 Mrs. (2)120, 126  
 Olive (1)15, 16, 29,  
 (17)60, 61  
 Peter, pr (2)125  
 R D, pr (13)69  
 Richard (11)44, 47,  
 Sir (3)91  
 Robert (2)83, 125, (9)61  
 (16)43  
 Roger (2)119  
 William (2)121, (17)61  
 Wistan (2)3, (5)8, 60,  
 (6)68, (16)1-6, (17)85, (19)68  
 BROWNING, Dorothy (7)72  
 BROXTED (2)19, (8)25, (14)  
 55, 56, (15)98, (20)46  
 BRUARTON, -, pr (2)106  
 BRUDENELL, John (10)18  
 BRUGES (7)9, 11, (9)69,  
 (11)12, (15)65, (16)114, (19)69  
 BRUNDON (3)19, 28, (4)23, 115,  
 (14)52, (15)97  
 BRUSSELS (9)38, (19)29, 59-70,  
 (20)29, 33, 58  
 BRYAN, Elizabeth (18)117  
 John (11)47  
 BRYANT, Alexander (11)86  
 BRYER, Robert (3)98  
 BRYNE, Robert (4)76  
 BUCKERSBURY (20)77  
 BUCKDEN (9)82  
 BUCKFAST (18)6, 7

## BUCKINGHAM, Dukes

of (16)107, (20)79  
 George (16)88, 89  
 Lady (4)11  
 BUCKLAND (11)35  
 BUCKLEY, James, OSB (2)37, (3)111  
 BUCKNELL, Thomas (8)91, (17)63,  
 66, 71, 78  
 BUDD, Chris. pr (20)61  
 BUDDOWE, James (11)44  
 BULL, family (1)40  
 John & Mary (7)72  
 widow (7)71  
 BULLARD, Margery (7)100  
 BULLOCK, Sir (6)27, 32,  
 Edw. & George (15)46  
 John (3)112-114, (14)  
 46, 103, 104  
 BULMER (1)28, 30, 32, 56,  
 107, (2)12, 19, 28, 91, 119,  
 (3)18, 29, 81, 115, 124, 126,  
 (4)16-22, 115, (5)27, 48, 81,  
 84, (6)50, 90, (7)37, (9)6, 7,  
 10, 11, 16, (12)103, (14)4-8,  
 11, 53, 54, (15)49, (17)92  
 (20)42  
 BULVAN, William (17)64, 67, 73,  
 (18)16  
 BUMPSTEAD (3)30, 81  
 HELION (2)19  
 STEEPLE (2)19  
 BURCHELLYE, John (19)87  
 BURDET, - (16)66  
 BURE, John (2)100  
 BURFORD (16)57  
 BURGESS, John (9)64, (15)62  
 Elizabeth  
 & George (10)92  
 Matthias, pr (10)92  
 BURGOYNE, John (10)8  
 BURKE, Annabella (3)127, (4)19  
 Chas., SJ (4)37, 38, (5)70,  
 74, 93  
 Maria (4)115  
 MM Philip  
 Nun (4)81  
 Michael (10)41  
 Mr. (8)90  
 BURKES, Lorcas (4)71, 76, 112-114  
 BURLE, Richard (20)46  
 BURLEIGH, Lord (8)7



BURLS, Denny (7)1  
     Martha (14)32  
 BURN, Eleanor  
     & Luke (3)97  
 BURNETT, Mary &  
     Rev. T H (20)68  
 BURNHAM (3)67, 71, (4)  
     91, (15)98, (16)26, (18)104  
 BURNINGHAM, fam (8)46-48, 51  
 BURR, Richard (2)115  
 BURRE, family (5)80  
     Alice (1)53, 76, 90, 92,  
         (9)60, (16)81, 82, (17)59, 70,  
         75-78, (18)21, 22, (19)6-16,  
         72, 84, (20)2, 3, 6, 7,  
     Jane (1)92, (9)47, 60,  
         (17)76, (19)11, 15, 16, 73,  
     John (1)53, 56, 76, 90,  
         92, (6)35, (8)90, (9)47, 60,  
         (14)55, (16)12, 81, 82, (17)59,  
         70, 75-78, (18)14, 21, 22, (19)  
         6-16, 72, 84, (20)2, 3, 6, 7,  
 BURROUGHS, Anne  
     & John (1)33  
 BURSTEAD, GREAT (6)27, 52, 54, 62, 65,  
     (7)39, 43, 63, 95, (8)23, 24, 48,  
     (9)14, (16)67, (18)100, (20)61  
 BURSTEAD, LITTLE (8)48, 91, (15)96,  
     (17)63, 66, 71, 78  
 BURTON, Catherine (3)96  
     Robert (1)104, (15)95  
     Thomas (3)124  
 BURY, Henry (2)11  
     St. Edmunds (3)13, (8)90, 91  
         (20)16  
 BUSBY, John, pr (1)34, (3)112, (4)  
     11, 84, (6)62, 63, (11)22  
 BUSH, Nicholas, pr (3)12, 18, 19  
 BUSHE, William (2)116  
 BUSHEY (1)36  
 BUTCHER, Alice (3)126, (4)16, 18  
     widow (2)27  
     John (17)31  
 BUTLER, Elizabeth (1)105, 106, 108  
     (2)119  
     David (19)86  
     Lilly (2)94, (4)6, 8, 10  
     James (6)6  
     Michael, pr (20)6  
     Richard (3)22  
 BUTT, William (2)26, 121, (6)50  
 BUTTS, family (1)39

BUTTON, Captain (7)57  
     John (12)29  
 BUTTOLF, John (5)111  
 BUTTSBURY (2)19, 28, (3)  
     49, (6)16, 51, 54, (7)63, (8)1, 26,  
     43, 47, (15)59  
 BYARD, John (2)22  
     Ann & Winifred (7)69  
 BYFLETE, William (5)31, (15)50,  
 BYLES, T R, pr (14)116, (17)  
     46-52  
 BYRD, (BIRD, BYRDE) (2)116, (7)18-  
     family 23, (14)66-70, (20)40-48  
     Christopher (1)57-61, 105,  
     106, (2)82, 116, 126, (3)25, 28,  
     81, (20)41-49  
     C. C. (13)21  
     Edward (5)110  
     Eleanor (Ellen) (1)58, (2)116,  
     126, (3)27, (5)16, (8)79, (13)88,  
     89, (16)45  
     Francis (1)60, (13)21  
     John (1)54, (19)79  
     Katherine (2)82, 126, (3)  
     25, 28, 81, 127, (4)18, 22, 74, (6)  
     90, 91, (9)1, 2, 61, (18)86  
     Maria (1)105, 106,  
     (2)116, (3)28, (20)49  
     Mr & Mrs (10)6  
     Raffe (1)15, 16  
     Robert (2)122  
     Thomas (1)60, 61, 104,  
     105, (2)83, (3)25, 81, (4)20, 22,  
     (6)90, 91, (20)41  
     William (1)63, (2)102,  
     116, 126, (3)81, 127, (4)18, (5)  
     16, 87, (8)78, 79, 93, 107, (10)17,  
     19, 57, 107, (13)88, 89, (14)63-70  
     (15)106, (16)45, (17)89 (18)64,  
     (20)20, 41, 44-49  
     widow (2)23, (10)39  
 BYRNE, Mary (18)115  
 BYTTON, John (17)67  
 BYWOOD, J (2)118

CABRI, Charles (10)92  
 CAESAR, Sir Julius (7)56, (8)119  
 CAHILL, Rev (19)53  
 CAIUS College (20)15  
 CALAIS (3)15  
 CALDECOTS (16)4

CALDWELL, Ann & Daniel (12)34  
     Daniel & Mary (6)73  
     - (2)37  
 CALLAGHAN, Denis, pr (15)80  
     John (3)97  
 CALLAWAY, Richard & Thomas (2)20  
 CAYLE, John (15)95  
 CAMBER, Anne (1)57, 59, 61, 105  
     Mary & John (20)42  
     Joseph (4)74  
 CAMBRAI (2)37, (10)50, 54,  
     (12)12, (16)14-19, (17)18-22, (18)  
     25-30, 91-102, (19)69  
 CAMBRIDGE (20)15, 16, 59  
 CAMBRIDGE & ELY (9)10, 44, 56, 66-  
     70, 76, 81, 102  
 CAMELL, - (3)95  
 CAMERON, Canon (19)55  
 CAMP, Francis (11)115  
 CAMPEGGIO, Cardinal (9)79, 80  
 CAMPER, Thomas (1)28, (7)37  
 CAMPIN, Henry (9)30  
 CAMPION, Anastatia (3)24, 25, 29  
     Mrs (2)122  
     St. Edmund (3)60, 65, (4)92,  
     (5)86, (8)13, 14, (10)9, 19,  
     46, 68, 72, 74, 92, 103, 104, 121,  
     (11)83-86, 97, 109, 111, (14)  
     51, (16)48, 49, 52, 53, (18)3  
     William (1)108, (2)122  
 CAN, Richard (19)94  
 CANDELER, Richard (3)81  
 CANE, Mr (2)23  
     John (7)101  
 CANEWDON (2)19, (3)124, (4)  
     25, 27, (14)52  
 CANFIELD, GREAT (2)19, (3)1, (4)  
     21, (5)88, (6)50, (7)74, (12)48-50,  
     95, (13)9, (15)35, 95, (19)89, 92, 96,  
     (20)40, 41  
 CANFIELD, LITTLE (1)55, 60, 107, (2)  
     19, 119, (3)25, 124, (4)18, 21, 95, (6)  
     80, 86, (9)28, (13)9, 15, 16, (14)53,  
     54, 58  
 CANFORD (18)106  
 CANHAM (3)128  
 CANNAN, Edmund (10)92  
 CANNHALL (6)25, 50, (7)47,  
     (20)24

CANNING, Ann (15)19  
     Francis (6)50, (8)125,  
     (10)39, (12)73, (15)19  
 CANNING TOWN (13)67-69, (14)  
     113  
 CAN(N)ON, Edmund, pr (9)37, 38  
     Mrs (19)5, 10, 11, 78  
     78, 88, (20)4, 6, 8, 40  
     Thomasina (1)55, 56, 77,  
     (14)53, (19)14, 73-75, 80, 83,  
     84, (20)1, 7, 39, 41, 43  
     Richard (20)43  
     Robert (1)106, (2)117  
     (3)27  
 CANON LAW (16)85-86  
 CANSFIELD, Eliz. (19)60  
 CANTELOW, - (19)11  
 CANTRILL, Bruno, OSF (12)67  
 CAPELL, Edward &  
     Henry (12)49  
     Gamaliel (12)50  
 CARD, John (8)112  
 CARDYNALL, Wm. (1)11  
 CAREW, Anne (6)50  
     Lady (3)6  
 CAREY, Frances (4)77  
     Helene, nun (15)8-10  
     Jane (4)77  
     John, pr (2)119, (4)77,  
     (14)8, (15)8  
     Mary, nun (15)8  
     Thomas (3)95  
     Wm. & Mary (16)107  
 CARLISLE, Earl of (19)29  
 CARLTON, Olive (9)6, 10  
 CARMELITES (2)14, (9)89, 90  
 CARMICHAEL, Sir Hugh (11)43  
 CAROW, Mr (2)19  
 CARPENTER, Dorothy (17)29  
     Edward (11)43  
     John (11)45  
 CARPUE, Charles  
     & Elizabeth (10)92  
     & Edward (1)109  
     Frances (18)44  
     Joseph, pr (6)50, (9)68, 69,  
 CAR(R)INGTON, Lady Anne (11)25, (12)69, (14)  
     78  
     HALL (8)118  
 CARRELL, Sir John (11)42



CARROLL, Lady (9)8  
 Mary (18)116  
 CARS, John (11)45  
 CARSHALTON (11)53-65, (20)74  
 CARTE, Rev Thomas (11)24  
 CARTER, John (6)50  
 Kenelm (10)52  
 Richard (2)122  
 Thomas & Katherine (7)36, 38, 39  
 William (16)50  
 CARTWRIGHT, Richard (16)107  
 CARTY, Earl (3)95  
 CARWARDINE, Thomas (15)95  
 CARY, Richard (12)58  
 CARYLL, John (9)15, (10)28, 55  
 Mary (16)69  
 CASE, Bryan (11)43  
 Thomas (5)91, (6)61, 64, 838  
 CASSE, Anne & John (6)15, 22, 25, 26  
 James (7)72, 97  
 Mary (1)108  
 (6)26, (7)97  
 CASSELYNE, Robert (3)124  
 CASTLE, Egerton (9)41  
 CASTLE HEDINGHAM (5)84  
 CASWELL, John (11)44  
 CATCHEREN, Mrs (19)79  
 CATCHPOOL, Robert (1)28, (5)28, (6)92, (7)36, 39  
 CATER, - (2)20  
 CATERALL, Stephen (15)95  
 CATESBY, Mr (8)105-111  
 Sir William (2)105, (9)32  
 CATHOLICS (2)115  
 houses, maps of (5)18, 19  
 Missionary Soc (15)27  
 Relief Acts (4)8, 11, 81(6)17, (7)92  
 CATON, Frances (10)40  
 CATROW, Charles (10)92  
 John & Ursula (10)92  
 CAULDWELL, Anne (16)109  
 CAVENAGH, William (3)95  
 CAWOOD, - (3)65  
 CECIL, James (20)16  
 Lord (3)2, 3, 10, 12, 17  
 Robert & Wm. (20)79  
 CENCUS, 1851 (8)94-99

CHADWELL (2)19  
 CHAFFORD (5)80, 81, 88  
 CHALKE, Charles (3)127  
 John (2)65, (15)42  
 CHALLONER, Bp. (1)35, 36, 109, 113,  
 (2)88, (3)39, 46, 111, (5)32, 33,  
 (6)20, (7)41, (9)75, 103, 115,  
 116, (10)92, (12)23-28, 73, 74,  
 77, 106-111, (13)38, (16)123,  
 (17)41, 55  
 CHALVERSTON (9)68  
 CHAMBERLAIN, Anne (1)28, (6)92  
 Elizabeth (1)56, 58, 59  
 Sir Edward & Mary (15)1  
 George, Bp. (18)82-85  
 Isobel (20)42  
 John (3)94, (11)45  
 Katherine (1)56-61, (9)48,  
 (20)2-5  
 Mr. (16)67  
 Mrs. (20)40-45  
 Robert (1)108, (3)27, 125  
 Thomas (15)51  
 widow (20)39  
 William (20)42  
 family (18)82-85  
 CHAMBERS, John (11)48  
 George (11)44  
 Peter & Thomas (10)92  
 Robert, pr (19)59  
 William (7)18  
 CHAMP, Francis (2)31  
 William (7)64  
 CHAMPION, John, pr (9)105  
 CHANCERY LANE (9)32, 35, (19)65  
 CHANNON, Paul, MP (20)19, 84  
 CHAPEL, Esther (18)116  
 CHAPEL (10)80, 81  
 CHAPELS, congregations (4)10  
 KELVEDON  
 COMMON (4)40  
 HALL (4)126  
 Royal & Portuguese Embassy (17)28-32  
 WITHAM PLACE (4)5-12, 84, (13)18  
 CHAPLEN (CHAPLYN, CHAPLAIN)  
 Anne (Agnes) (1)53, 76, (6)85  
 (9)48, 50, 63, 64, (17)64, 66, 70,

# CHAPLEN, cont

72, 78, (18)14-16, 23, 24, 56,  
 (19)6-15, 72-84, (20)9  
 Elizabeth (3)25, 26, (4)  
 23, 73, 75  
 Francis (4)23  
 Joan (Jane) (1)76, (2)124,  
 (3)85, (17)64, 66, 70, 72, (18)  
 15-18, 24, 26, 56, (19)7015,  
 72, 74  
 Nicholas (1)53, (2)124,  
 (3)125, (4)16, 113, (5)29, (6)  
 85, (19)80, 85, 86  
 Roch, pr (9)38, (10)92,  
 (18)56, (20)58  
 Thomas (1)53, 76, (7)  
 102, (17)66, 70, 72, (18)15-18,  
 23, 24, 56, (19)6-15, 72, 84  
 widow (20)3  
 William (10)92, (18)55  
 family (4)95, (5)85,  
 (18)56  
 (15)23  
 CHAPMAN, Francis (16)47  
 John (5)28  
 Nicholas (2)103, (3)61,  
 Rook, pr 64, (4)93, 97  
 Romanus, OFM (13)21  
 CHAPMAN & ANDRE, (9)10, 73, 74,  
 maps (13)21, 22  
 CHAPON, Stephen (5)97  
 CHAPUYS (9)81, 82  
 CHARETT, Bartolomew (7)38  
 CHARITY SCHOOLS  
 Clare Bendlowe's (5)30-33  
 Lady Petre's (1)109-114,  
 (17)37  
 Lady Throckmorton's (4)29  
 Stratford (2)38-43  
 White's (9)72  
 CHARLES I (16)8, 89, (20)23  
 II (1)47  
 Emperor (9)80  
 CHARLTON (9)15  
 CHARLY, William (19)8  
 deCHARMILLY, C D & F (20)37  
 CHARNISH, John (4)73  
 CHARNOCK, family (1)41  
 Elizabeth (2)30  
 Hugh (10)93

# CHARNOCK, cont

James (7)97  
 Mrs (14)66  
 Richard (4)29  
 Susannah (7)39  
 CHASE, Chas, pr (15)27-29  
 CHATTERIS (9)68, 69  
 CHAUNDLER, Alice  
 & Stephen (1)28, (4)21  
 CHAWTON (1)33  
 CHAWRETH (14)53-56  
 CHEDSEY, William (3)1, 20  
 CHELMSFORD (1)15, 25, 29-34,  
 50, 54, 71, 75, (2)19, 58, 92,  
 (3)1, 19, 20, 73, (4)71, 76, 112-  
 115, 118-120, (5)25, 43, 53, 75,  
 80, 87, 93, (6)21, 54, 62, 49, 111,  
 (7)1, 21, 22, 37, 53, 72, 92, (8)  
 18, 26, 38, 49, 87-94, 97, (9)1,  
 18, 65, 68, 69, 76, (10)22, 23,  
 (12)22, 69, (13)19, 20, 31, (15)  
 20, 39, 75, 89, 96, 98, (16)21, 24,  
 (17)7, 86, (18)17, 60, 86, 93,  
 (19)46, (20)33, 36, 59, 66, 72, 75  
 CHELSEA (2)77, (11)52,  
 61, (15)101, (20)35, 76-82  
 CHERTSEY (20)25  
 CHESHUNT (11)35, (16)47  
 CHESSEY, Mary (8)19  
 CHESTER, al. Barloe (3)61  
 diocese of (9)95, 99  
 Edward (2)93, (4)6, 10  
 CHESTERFORD, GREAT (2)19, (6)102  
 LITTLE (2)19  
 CHESTON (16)45  
 CHEVASS, family (1)40, 113, (7)  
 69, 71, 93, 95  
 CHEVELEY HALL (9)69  
 CHEVERUS, Abbe (19)42  
 CHEVROLLAIS, Abbe (1)82-86, (2)38,  
 (14)112, (19)42  
 CHEWTON (3)14, (7)54, 55,  
 (19)61, (20)22  
 CHIBORNE, Charles (19)95  
 CHICKNEY, Chris (20)5  
 CHICKNEY (2)19, (15)97  
 CHIDEOCK (11)87, (15)51  
 CHIGNAL SMEALEY (2)19  
 HALL (9)12  
 CHIGWELL (1)53, 76, 77, (2)  
 3, 19, 33, (3)49, 124, (5)11, 87,



## CHIGWELL, cont

(7)102, (9)45, 47, 49, 62, (13)  
19, 122, (15)98, (17)26, 63, 71,  
73, 75, (18)22, 23, (19)6-14,  
72, 78-86, 116, (20)5, 7

CHILD, Sir Joseph (3)92

CHILDERDITCH (1)39, (2)19, 28  
91, (3)49, (5)14, (6)51, 52, (7)  
97

CHILLINGFORD (4)114

CHILSTONE (6)7, 8

CHIN(N)ERY (CHYNERY)

Alan, pr (3)11, 19, (4)94  
Elizabeth (20)60  
Mrs (7)123, 124  
Richard (7)125, (9)6, 8,  
10, (17)94, (20)60  
William (1)111, 112, (17)  
94, (20)60

CHINGFORD (1)29, (2)19, (4)

88, 89, (5)86, (16)97, 112, (20)75

CHIPPENHAM (20)36

CHIPPING NORTON (12)12

WALDEN (4)41

CHISELL, Giles (5)111, (8)90

CHISHALL, Great (15)98, (16)103  
(17)70, 78, (18)18, (19)72

CHRISTCHURCH, (LONDON) (1)49

CHRISTMAS, George, (3)14, (7)101,

CHURCH, Ann (10)111-116

Dorothy (19)76-80, 86, 87

(20)3, 9-11, 39, 42, 48, 49

Edmund (5)82, (8)119, 120, (9)111-116, (14)54, 55, (16)46,

(19)76-80, 86, 87, (20)3, 9-11, 39,

42, 48, 49

Edward &amp;

Margaret (4)74, (20)13

John (5)10, 113

Rook (20)106

CHURCHE, family (2)118, 123

CHURCHILL, Arabella (5)63, (20)22

Cath., Edward,

Thomas (10)93

CHURCHMAN, John (1)53, (2)118

Robert (19)80, 81, 84

GINNING, Patrick (3)95

CISTERCIANS (STRATFORD) (7)44-47

CIVIL WAR (1)25, (9)1-18,

93, 97, (10)21-27, (12)14-22

CLACTON, GREAT (2)46, (5)48, 83,

(6)51, (9)7, 15, (10)81

CLACTON, LITTLE (2)19, (5)46,  
48, 83, (6)51, (19)39

ST. OSYTH (3)18

CLAGETT, Richard &amp; W (15)36

CLA(W)RANCE, - (20)3

Anne (1)107, (2)118,

124, (3)125, (6)85, (18)56

Frances (1)28, (6)94

Joan (2)124, (4)23,

(6)85

Oliver (2)124, (6)85,

(18)56

ST. CLARE, Manor of (9)12

CLARK(E), Ann (1)28, (4)22,

114, (6)91, 92

(3)83, 126

Gertrude (4)22

Hope (9)8

James (1)28, (6)92

Jane (10)41,

John (13)43

S.J. (2)30, (7)65, 94

Mary (20)46

Mrs (4)16

Rachel (20)3, 42, 44

Thomas (1)56-60, 104,

William 106, (9)52, (20)39-47

CLARKSON, John, pr (5)13, 91-93,

(8)41, (14)62, (19)42, 47

CLAVERING, Ann, Abbess (16)70, 71

Clavering (2)19, (5)80,

85, (6)102, (13)20, (20)61

CLAVERING PARK (9)55

CLAY, Bernard, pr (13)118, 119

(15)29

Timothy, pr (19)93

CLAYPOLE, Lady Eliz (12)16

CLAYTON, family (1)39, 40,

Elizabeth (19)60

James (10)93

John (18)71

CLAYTON (Lancs) (18)71, 74

CLEDERON, William (12)4

CLEHANGER (20)37

CLEMENTS, Caesar, pr (9)37, 38, (10)

93, (12)13, (18)55, 56, (20)58

-, pr (13)118

Margaret &amp; Dr. (7)9-11, 17

Thomas (12)13

CLENSE, Alice (4)23

CLEYTON, James (10)48

CLERK, Edmund (3)11, 15

CLERK, cont  
 Elizabeth (6)91  
 John (2)117,124,(15)  
 95  
 Sara (17)30  
 William (2)119,(3)116

CLERKENWELL (8)1-10,(9)35,  
 (10)70

CLIFFE, John (2)120,126  
 Nicholas (10)56

CLIFFORD, family (20)38  
 Ann & Char-  
 lotte, nuns (1)34,(4)81,  
 (6)62  
 Lord (3)111  
 Lady (6)26,(9)19  
 Sir Thomas  
 & Arthur (9)19,92  
 William (7)84

CLIMPTON, Frances (2)123  
 Francis (1)109

CLINK, prison (4)26,(9)38,  
 (19)3

CLITHEROWE, -,pr (3)61

CLUTTON, Sir George (12)90

CLYNNOG, Dr.M,pr (20)57

COATES, E (15)29  
 Robert (15)95

COBHAM (19)61

COCK(E), Agnes (1)58  
 Alice (1)59,61,105,106  
 (3)27,80  
 Elizabeth (1)57,58  
 Gregory (1)107,(2)124  
 Joan (1)57,(3)24  
 Margery (19)75  
 Mary (1)107  
 -, priest (3)61  
 Susanna (1)104-107,(2)124  
 widow (2)119  
 William (1)106,107,(2)  
 119,124

COCKERELL, Samuel (1)28

COCKES, Alexander (4)91

COCKET, Thomas (1)15

COCKSLANDS (20)25

CODICOTE (11)35

COEN, Francis (3)98

COFFINE, -, gent (2)11  
 Bridget (12)71,(18)92,  
 99-101  
 Charles (12)75

COFFINE, cont  
 Edward (16)67,68  
 John (2)24  
 Katherine (1)28,(6)95  
 Martha (1)28,(6)95,(12)  
 71,(16)67  
 Mary (6)50,(12)71,(16)  
 67,(18)92  
 Mrs (9)8,(16)23  
 Thomas (1)28,(6)95  
 family (7)6,120-124,(8)  
 23,24

COGGESHALL (1)105,(4)16,(5)  
 28,(6)51,(19)90,94  
 Robert (8)92

COKER, Helen &  
 Titus (19)81,83,85

COLBOURNE, Sir G (4)89

COLEBORNE, Henry (11)48

COLCHESTER (1)4,9,11,13,49,  
 89,108,(2)3,11,12,20,91,114,  
 122,127,(3)1,11,12,17,90,(4)  
 43,117,(5)41-43,83,84,87,93,  
 (6)50,51,69,80,104,(7)57,102,  
 103,(8)11,24,38,94-98,(9)38,  
 45,55,63,76,77,(10)37-41,79-  
 81,96,116,(11)99-108,(12)5,6,  
 40-42,66,(13)9,12,13,18-20,  
 29,94,114,(14)48,(15)3,20,21,  
 71,97,(17)54,64,70-74,80,82,  
 98,99,(18)15,18,57,59,60,(19)  
 6,42,48,(20)13,16,59,66,67

COLCOLE, John (11)46,47

COLD NORTON (2)24,(4)16

GOLDHAM (19)106  
 Hall (20)38

COLE, Edward (10)93  
 Henry, pr (3)20,21,(15)96,  
 (16)45  
 John (2)23,(11)45,48  
 Robert, SJ (4)119,120,(5)  
 94,(6)22,23,57,61,62,(9)103-  
 107  
 Sara (17)31

COLEGRAVE, family (7)46,47,(12)70,  
 (13)93  
 Henry (3)100,(12)70  
 John M. (20)24  
 Margaret (4)69  
 Robert (12)64  
 William (2)26,(3)99,100,  
 (6)22,24,25,50,(8)125,(9)74,  
 (12)64,70,(16)110



COLEGRAVE, cont		COLOMB, Jean, pr	(13)62, (17)44
Mrs	(19)45	COLT, Joan (Jane)	(1)63, (5)21, (6)
COLEMAN, Edmund	(1)33	83, (19)111, (20)	77
Martha	(4)11	John	(6)83, (10)8,
M. Constantia, nun	(4)80		(19)112
COLES, Mr	(2)108	Mary	(6)83, (10)8
COLFORD, Gabriel	(5)16, (8)77-80,	Thomas	(19)111
	(15)14, 63, (19)	COMBAN, Henry	(2)121
	64	COMBER, Ann	(1)60, (3)128
Martha	(19)60, 64	COMMERCIAL RD, (London)	(20)38
William	(10)93, (19)64,	COMMONS, House of	(9)63
	(20)41	COMPTER, Prison	(19)63
COLKIRK	(20)13	COMPTON, Henry, Bp	11 32, 34
COLLARD, Capt G	(16)111, (18)	Lord	(10)70
	110, 111	CONINGSBY, Eliz	(7)87
Hester	(18)109	Sir Richard	(11)43, 44
COLLEGE OF Holy		Thomas	(6)3
Apostles, SJ	(9)106-112	CONNELLY, J, pr	(20)75
of St. Aloy-		CONNOR, family	(1)9
sius, SJ	(9)109	Ann	(18)115
COLLEGIN, L	(15)23	priest	(17)51
COLLEN, Edward	(19)83-88, (20)	CONQUEST, Eliz	(9)70
	1, 2, 7, 42	CONRON, Philip	(20)68, 73
Joan	(20)1, 2, 7,	CONSISTORY COURT	(2)10
Susan	(19)86	CONSTABLE, Thomas	(12)29
COLLEY, P W	(20)69, 71, 72	CONVENTS ABROAD	(15)8-19
COLLIER, John	(1)113, (7)69	CONVERS, Eliz	(3)124, 125
Simon	(10)43	Liddes	(3)125
COLLINGRIDGE, Bp	(14)40	William	(1)90, (9)58
COLLINGWOOD,		CONWAY, Richard	(15)96
Nigel, pr	(20)61	CONWEYE, Sir John	(3)64
COLLINS, Arthur	(1)34	CONYE, Helen	(1)53, (19)81, 85
Anne & John	(3)98	CONYERS, Barbara	(4)73, 75, (5)28
Daniel	(3)95	COOK(E), family	(8)79, 80, (14)73
Mary	(18)115	Ann	(14)73
William	(3)95	Sir Anthony	(1)11, 12
William, SJ	(4)120, (9)105	Daniel	(3)98
COLLINSON, Peter	(12)107	Dr.	(9)83
COLLIS, Wm. pr	(18)112	Elizabeth	(3)82
COLLY, Samuel	(3)95	Henry	(9)67
COLLYN, Edward &		Joan	(1)54
Joan	(1)57, 58	John	(1)54
COLNE EARLS	(1)108, (2)36,	Laurence	(9)84
	(20)11, 45	Mary	(1)54
ENGAYNE	(2)20, (6)54,	Mrs	(20)44
	(20)4, 44	Philippa	(7)86
PRIORY	(2)57	Sir Richard	(7)86
WAKE	(2)20, (15)96, (19)	Robert	(1)54, (20)42
85-87, (20)3,	44-48	Timothy	(6)50, (10)38
WICK	(1)53	Thomas	(19)86
COLOGAN, W H	(20)74	William	(1)15, 16, 54, (2)
			27, (11)45, (16)7

COOKS MANOR (9)76,77  
 COOLE, - (8)2  
 COONEY, Andrew (11)108  
 COOPER, family (1)40  
     Richard (2)119, (10)93  
 COOTE, Nicholas (4)104, (7)57-59  
 COOTHE, Miles (2)125  
 COPE, Mr (16)46  
 COPER, Roger (3)52  
 COPFORD (1)80, (2)20, (3)  
     1, (6)38, 54, (8)11, (11)101,  
     (12)99, (13)13, 87, 94, (15)97,  
     (17)2, (20)37  
 COPFORD END (3)19  
 COPLEY, William (11)42  
 COPPINGER, Henry (12)101  
 COPT, HALL (3)14, 15, (7)51-  
     53, (8)27  
 COPTFOLD HALL (20)69, 72  
 CORBET(T), Clement (10)6, (11)45,  
     & John 47, (19)67  
     -, priest (2)106, (9)31, 35,  
     36, (19)62  
 CORBY (9)68, 74  
 CORDEN, S L (20)71  
 CORK(E), Mary (4)76, 111, 112  
     Nicholas (4)22  
 CORKER, Thomas (15)96  
 CORLEY, Canon  
     Michael (20)61  
 CORMOTT, John (15)96  
 CORNELIUS,  
     Ignatius (12)29  
 CORNEWALL, John  
     & Katherine (10)66  
     William (3)69  
 CORNFORTH, -, SJ (8)105, 107  
 CORNISH, Joan (1)28, (6)94  
 CORNWALLIS, fam (7)86, 87  
     Cecily (12)25, 27  
     Sir Charles  
     & Dorothy (12)95  
 CORNWELL, Thomas (20)45  
 CORRETT, John (4)17  
 CORRINGHAM (1)61, 77, 106, (2)  
     20, 116, (3)1, (4)89, (9)15, (10)  
     115, (15)44, 95, (19)15, 73, 83,  
     (20)42, 43  
 CORRY, - (2)106  
 CORTHORP, Sir  
     Thomas (3)51-58

COSIN, James (15)58, 59  
 COSSEY (9)41  
 COST HALL (16)1  
 COSTEDS, Manor of (16)1, 2  
 COSTELLOE, Mrs (20)68  
 GOTTON, Alice (2)30  
     John, SJ (10)39  
     Mr (8)90  
     Richard, SJ (4)116  
     Sir Richard (3)6  
     Titus, Ms (2)3  
 GOTTIS, Richard (2)102  
 GOTTSWORTH, Mr (2)41  
 GOUGHTON, COURT (12)103, (13)13  
 COULTON, Richard (9)67  
 COURTNEY, Edward, SJ (13)42  
 GOUTINHO, Pedro (19)24, 25  
 GOVELL, Joshua (19)38  
 GOVENTRY (20)28  
 COVERDALE, family (1)40  
     Ann (6)15, (7)71  
     Dorothy (20)38  
     Frances (20)36, 73  
     Frederick J (20)27, 28, 74  
     James (6)17, (20)36, 73  
     John (6)15, 16, 22, 24,  
     61, 64, (7)71  
     Sarah (6)15  
     William (6)64  
 COWLEY, Thomas (16)107  
 COWPER, - (2)105  
     Ann (7)94  
     George (2)116  
     John, pr (2)47  
 COXE, John (2)27  
     priest (3)2-11  
     Richard (2)11  
 COXTAD GREEN (4)11, (6)61, 63  
 COXWOOD, Abraham (2)103  
 COYTMORE, John (10)57  
 COZINS, family (2)132  
 CRABB, Mary &  
     Roger (3)23-28, 125  
 CRADDOCK, Thomas (15)96  
 CRAGH, Michael (3)95  
 CRANCHE, John (3)29  
 CRANE, Mary (9)68, (14)77  
     Rev (19)91  
     William (4)24  
 CRANHAM (1)39, (2)20, 91,  
     (4)120, (10)55, 59, (19)107



CRANHAM MANOR (19)15  
 PARK (4)120, (5)93,  
 (9)103  
 CRANISHE (CRANNYSH, CRANWISE,  
 CRANEDGE)  
 Ann (1)107, (2)124  
 (6)85  
 Elizabeth (1)57-61, 105-  
 107, (2)119, (3)24-27, 80, 117,  
 125, (4)71-73, 111, 113  
 Harry (9)52  
 Henry (1)54, (3)116,  
 (13)15, (20)39  
 Mary (3)80  
 Margaret (1)57-60, (20)  
 2-5, 39-42  
 Matthew (3)128, (4)72  
 Mr. (2)40, 46  
 Nicholas (1)107, (2)119,  
 (20)44  
 Richard (1)107, (2)124,  
 (4)98  
 Robert (1)56-61, 104-107,  
 (2)119, 124, (3)24, 27, (4)98, (20)  
 2-5, 29, 45,  
 CRANMER, Thomas (16)86  
 CRANSHAW, Peter, pr (13)60  
 CRAWFORD, Patrick (3)98  
 GRAY, Michael (3)95  
 CRAYFORD, Ann (1)53, (9)48, (20)  
 17  
 Arthur (1)53, (9)48, (19)  
 78-86, (20)17  
 (5)14, (6)51  
 CRAYS (11)107  
 CREED, Michael (2)118  
 CREEDE, John (7)93  
 CREEKE, Erasmus (5)40  
 CREEKSEA (4)16  
 CREPHAM (1)66, (2)77, (16)  
 16, 58  
 Edward (2)77  
 Percival (2)77  
 CRESSENER, Eliz (2)36  
 CRESSHAIL (15)96  
 CRESSING (2)20, (4)9, 10,  
 (5)30, (6)55, (7)127, (12)17,  
 (15)95, (19)90,  
 CREW, John (1)113, (7)69  
 CRISE, John (15)96  
 CRISPE, Francis (9)96

CROCHEROD, Eliz  
 & Thomas (18)98  
 CROCKER, G H & J (20)75  
 CROFTES, pr (2)105, (9)31, 34  
 Ann, Mary  
 William (19)40  
 CROKER, John &  
 Margaret (10)102  
 CROLLEY, Amelia (18)115  
 CROMWELL, Margaret (11)45  
 Oliver (12)19, (16)91,  
 (19)110, (20)15  
 Thomas (9)82, 83, 87,  
 (15)101, (18)6  
 CRONDALL (8)3, 5, 7,  
 CRONDON PARK (2)11, (4)116-  
 120, (5)34, 69, 93-95, (6)23, 27,  
 57, 61-64, (8)38, 45, (9)103-105,  
 107, 110, (13)18, 20, (14)83, (16)  
 68, (19)37, 42, 46, (20)37  
 CROSBY, John, pr (5)70  
 CROSS(E), Joseph, pr (20)35  
 Grace & Wm. (9)48, 61, (17)  
 66, 72, 73  
 CROSSBROOK (20)14  
 CROSSER, Charlotte (18)115  
 CROSSEN, Luce & Wm (20)43  
 CROTTY, James & John (20)38  
 CROWCHE, John (2)117, (3)124,  
 (20)49,  
 CROW(E), family (1)39  
 Elizabeth (3)117  
 CROWLEY (CRAWLEY)  
 Ann (8)118  
 Margaret (1)77, 89, 109,  
 (2)118, (3)26, 81, (9)50, 61-63,  
 (13)12, (17)66, 72, (18)16, 18  
 (19)6-15, 73, 75, (20)46, 48  
 P. L. (20)24  
 Thomas (1)53, 77, 89, 107  
 (2)3, 108, 118, (3)26, 29, 81, 124,  
 (4)43, 72, 111, (5)77, 85, (6)53,  
 100-105, (7)22, 102, (8)101, 113-  
 118, 120, (9)50, 61-63, (11)46,  
 (13)8, 12, (14)53-55, (16)12, 82,  
 (17)62-67, 70-74, (18)13-21,  
 (19)6-15, 73-75, (20)46, 48  
 CROXON, B M (20)71  
 CROXTON, Edmund (2)116  
 CROYDON (20)116  
 CRUSE, family (1)39, (7)69, 96

CRUSE, cont		DALE, John &	
Ann	(2)21(6)65	Katherine	(9)96
William	(2)21	Michael	(10)93
CUBBARD, family	(1)38	Mr	(3)68
CUBDY, Jack	(20)63	Thomas	(11)44
CUBITT TOWN	(13)68	D'ALLEMAGNE	(2)29
GUCKFIELD HALL	(12)8,9	DALLEY, John	(15)96
CUDDIHAY, Mary		DALLINSON, Martin	
& Thomas	(18)117	& Martha	(11)82
CUFFE, Henry	(15)1,2	DALTON, Michael	(4)47
Hugh	(13)12	Thomas	(9)67
CULCHETH, Thomas, SJ	(5)97	DAMPORTE, Robert	(3)12,17
CULPEPPER, Mary	(11)48,49	DANBURY	(1)108,(2)11,(3)24,25,(15)29
CULVERTON, Ann &		DANCASTLE, Eliz,	
David	(17)64	John & Tom.	(12)71
CUMBERS, Family	(7)63,67,94	DANET, Anthony, pr	(3)113,(10)79
Ann	(1)60,(3)128	DANIEL(S)(DANYELL)	
Anthony	(17)31	Family	(5)81,(9)11,(10)11,(13)5,(19)112
John &	(2)19,(16)68	Ann	(12)44
Nicholas	(1)40	Avic	(1)75,90,(8)92,
CURTIS, Robert	(4)115,(10)57	(9)58,(17)69,(19)73	
Thomas, SJ	(3)108	Barbara	(2)18,24,(6)50,
GURTOYSE, Martha	(1)28,(6)95	(10)5,(12)72,(13)11	
CURZON, family	(14)88,89	Charles	(15)49
Ann	(14)24	Dorothy	(1)28,(5)28,(6)93,(12)39,(15)8,9,10
Sir Francis	(14)1,88	Edmund	(1)76,92,(9)11,
Sir John	(14)33	62,(13)10,(17)66,72,74,(18)16,18,(19)7,13,72	
CUSACK, Christopher	(6)22,26,61,64	Edward	(20)52
	(7)71,97,(8)38	Frances	(1)28,(7)37,
CUTHBERTSON, Mrs	(2)42		(11)11
CUTLER, James	(6)14	Francis	(2)12,(9)10,(10)5,(12)104,(17)15
John &		James	(1)113,(7)69
Margaret	(4)22,23	John	(2)12,(5)81,82,
CUTTS, Richard	(18)69	(9)6,11,(12)44,(13)10,11,(14)53-55(15)49,(19)87	
		Katherine	(9)11
DABOND, Robert	(11)47	Margaret	(1)76,(4)22,(13)11,(17)15,66,72,(18)16,18,(19)7,9,13,72
DABRIDGECOTT, John	(11)45	Mary	(6)50
Mrs	(7)58	Nicholas	(1)28,(4)20,22,
DACRE, Lord & Lady	(20)79	115,(5)27 (7)37,(9)11,(13)11	
DADE, Robert	(18)95,96	Richard	(6)90,(13)11
William	(4)74	Robert	(12)69
DADY, Thomas	(3)54	Susan	(1)90,(9)58,(17)69
DAGENHAM	(1)50,(3)81,93,	Thomas	(5)83,85
94,(5)1,11,67,68,85,(9)10,			
(12)44,(13)16,(14)53,54,73,			
(16)1,(17)26,(18)78,(19)20,			
21,116,(20)7-11,39-41			
DAGNAMS, Manor of	(5)15,(12)44,		
	113		
DAINES, family	(15)75,76		



DANIEL(S), cont		
William, pr	(10)93	
women	(9)50	
DANFORD, Edward, pr	(19)98,99,102	
DANNET, Abbe	(19)42	
DANTON, Mary	(6)95	
DARBY, Countess of	(5)80,(9)48,	
	(20)4	
DARBYSHIRE, Thomas,	(3)1,20,(4)	
priest	15,(15)96	
D'ARCY, Brian	(5)82,(12)41,	
	(16)44	
Sir Thomas	(1)8,50,(7)	
	78,(8)28,(10)64,	
	(17)83	
DAR(R)ELL, family	(16)39	
Hugh	(3)5	
John, SJ	(5)36,37,(12)	
	106,112,(13)103,	
	(15)63	
Olivia	(15)63	
DARLINGTON	(10)20	
DARSIE, Mr	(8)90	
DAUNCY, William	(15)101	
DAVENPORT, Chris.		
OFM	(8)35,(13)50	
DAVID, T W	(14)52	
DAVIES, John	(2)119,(14)8	
DAVIS, Ann	(18)115	
John	(13)48	
Roland &		
Joanne	(10)94	
SJ.(Barrow)	(9)109	
DAVISON(DAVIDSON)	(1)28,(5)29,	
Judith	(6)93	
Walter	(2)115	
DAV(E)Y, family	(1)40	
Ann	(4)70,(7)94	
George	(15)96	
John	(7)66,(19)96	
Luke	(7)93	
DAVY, Mary	(8)46	
Nanny	(7)65	
DAVYS, Charles	(19)38	
Robert	(15)96	
Temperance	(2)8	
DAWES, Clement	(17)67	
James	(13)64	
DAWSON(DASEN)	(1)55-60,105,	
Christina	106,(2)116,(3)24,	
	82,124,(14)53,(20)4-8,39-46,	
Joan	(19)88	
John	(1)55-60,105,	
	106,(2)18,116,(3)24,27,(19)	
	88,(20)4-8,39-46	
DAY, Thomas &		
William	(10)94,(12)23	
DEACONS, Dame	(16)17	
Pudentiana	(10)18	
DEANE PARK	(3)68	
DEANE, Mr	(2)4,107	
William, pr	(1)113,(7)69,97	
DEARING, Joseph	(10)81,(11)108	
DEARNE, family	(1)91,(2)3,20,	
DEBDEN	(5)107,108,(8)116,(9)16,47,	
	50,62,(13)14,(15)29,(17)64,	
	70-77,(18)68	
DEBENHAM, Andrew	(20)2	
Joan & John	(1)53,(19)75,78,	
	80-86,(20)2	
DEBNAM, Samuel	(10)94	
DECLARATION of		
INDULGENCE	(9)90,91	
DEDHAM	(1)55,(2)20,(5)	
	84,(10)16,40,(14)54,(20)37	
DEGRAVES, Elizabeth		
& John	(10)38	
DELAHAYE, Lady	(14)74	
DELAHOYDE, -	(3)97	
DELATTRE, Anthony	(10)94	
DELINQUENTS, Estates	(9)3	
List of	(9)8,9	
DELORAIN, George	(7)93,97	
DEMPSTY, Judith		
& Michael	(3)97	
DENGIE	(2)20,(3)67,69,	
	(5)40,80,82,(6)37,(15)97,	
	(17)2,90	
DENING, Benjamin	(2)122	
DENNELOW, Frank	(3)95	
DENNETTE, Eliz &	(1)34,(4)81,	
Margaret	(6)62	
DENNY, Thomas	(15)80,(16)27,29	
DENNIS(DENNIS) fam	(12)52-53	
Alice	(1)56-61,105,	
	(2)119,(3)27,82,125,(20)2,4,5	
Elizabeth	(3)27,82,126,	
	(4)71-74,111-114	
John	(1)107,(7)36	
Margary	(1)104,(3)24,28	
Silvester	(1)56,104,107,	
	(2)119,(3)24,28,82,(20)42-49	
Thomas	(1)28,(3)27,(4)	
	114,115,(5)27,29,(6)91,94,	
	(7)38,39,(20)2,4,5	
widow	(11)46	
William	(4)111,114	

DENT, Wilkinson	(20)36	DISCIPLINE, changes in	(9)115
DENTON, Eliz	(4)74	DISPENSATION, Bill of	(9)80
John	(4)18, 74	DITCHON, Mr & Mrs	(20)63
Mary	(1)28, (4)18	DIX, Henry	(18)117
DERBY, Countess of	(5)80, (9)48,	DIXON, family	(1)40, (7)63
	(20)4	Francis	(4)38, 39, (7)67
DERBYSHIRE, Wm.	(1)43	John	(4)111
DERHAM, John	(17)17	DOBSON, Canon	(13)31
DERRY, Isabel	(18)115	DOCKA, Rita	(19)56
DERWENTWATER,	(9)19, (10)118-	DOCKLEY, John	(17)66, 72, (18)
Earl of	121, (12)68, 69,		18
(16)109, (17)40, (18)106		DODD, Edward	(2)119
DESBOROUGH	(9)11	Hugh	(13)26, 71
DETERMINATION of		DODDINGHURST	(2)20, 28, 92,
UNIVERSITIES	(9)82	(4)18, 115, (13)19, 65, (17)57,	
DEVENTER	(9)38	(18)78	
DEVERE, Edward,		DODDINGTON	(9)68, (14)77
Earl of Oxford	(5)84	DODWELL, Thomas, pr	(4)55
DEVEREUX, Robert,		DODWORTH, Richard	(2)30
Earl of Essex	(13)48	DOLAN, Wm, pr	(13)116
DEVOY, family	(10)80	DOLMAN, Alban, pr	(2)47
DEW, family	(20)75	Thomas	(2)12
D'EWES, Lady	(9)69	DOMINICANS	(2)13
DEWSE, Henry	(7)36	nuns	(13)69, 118
DIAL, Francis &		DONCASTER	(9)69
James	(3)97	DONCASTLE, Thomas	(6)51
DIASON, John	(6)51, (15)59	DONNE, Gabriel	(18)6
DIAS SANTOS, C & E	(8)38-42, (17)	John	(1)63, (2)48
	57, (19)42, 46	DONNELL, John	(2)119
DIGBY, family	(4)10, (8)50, 54	DONOHUE, -	(1)43
Catherine	(4)10	DONOVAN, Maria	(18)117
Sir Everard		DONNYLAND, EAST	(3)1, (15)99
& Lady	(8)109	WEST	(11)102
James	(7)64, 95	DORANT, Michael	(3)95
Sir John,		DORE, Elizabeth	(20)68
Mary & K	(5)142	James & John	(20)69
Nicholas	(8)46, 51	DOREHILL, Agnes	(20)73
Rebecca	(7)67, 95	George & Wm	(20)36
DIGGS, -, pr	(9)93, (7)43	DORLY, Teresa	(12)29
J D, pr	(5)69, (9)107, (12)	DORMAN, Thomas	(10)46
	18, (18)105	DORMER, family	(13)5, (14)89
John, pr	(20)61	Bridget	(16)116
Margaret	(4)115	Jane	(16)98
DILL, John	(4)21	Lady	(14)12
DILLON, -	(1)43	Lord	(14)89
DILSTON	(8)106	Magdale	(14)89
DINGLEY, -, pr	(6)29	Robert	(10)105
DINOIRE, Mr	(2)30	Willis SJ	(4)117, (10)39
Peter	(4)38, 39, (7)	DORRINGTON, Jn, SJ	(5)95, (9)108
	64, 93	DORTY, Dan	(3)98
DIRRAM, John	(4)29		



DOUAI	(5)2,9,30,79, (8)2,(9)36-38,(10)43-50,87- 99,(11)3-13,15-18,22,83-98, (12)45,(13)10,50,73,(14)30, (15)68,(16)91,94,110,(17) 18,39,(19)20,23-36,98-104, (20)12,49,53-59	DRURY, family	(5)44-46,(19)38, 39
DOUGHTY, -	(5)92 Jane & Thom. (20)69	Edward	(1)28,(7)38
DOUGLASS, Bp	(2)130,135,(10) 79,(12)26,27,(14)39,(16)71, 72	Mark	(7)80,81
DOUGLASS, family	(20)69	Mary	(2)20,(12)41
William	(4)24	Mr	(2)15
DOVER, Baron, H J	(20)16	Robert	(2)20
Lady Judith	(9)69	SJ	(13)46
DOVER	(10)57,84,(19) 2,26,27	William	(10)94
DOVERCOURT	(9)39,(13)114- 121	Wm. pr	(20)59
DOWE, Margaret	(3)82	Dr William	(5)41,44,83,84, (12)41
DOWER, Henry	(1)8	DRYLAND, -, pr	(2)51
DOWES, Ralph	(11)47	DRYWOOD, Thomas	(2)116
DOWNCE, Mr	(2)41	William	(2)115
DOWNES, family	(19)112	DUCKET, Eliz	(5)29
Robert	(3)12,17	James	(10)94
Sophia	(15)9,10	Robert, pr	(8)54,(12)100, 102
DOWNHAM	(1)27-30,39,53- 55,59-61,75,77,89,104,(2)11, 20,115,(3)1,29,49,66,83-86, 125,127,128,(4)18,19,74,115, (5)81,82,(6)92,(7)37,86,(8) 26,91,108,(9)15,16,46-49,54 58,60,(10)25,26,113,117,(13) 16,20,(14)54,(15)97,(16)43, 67,(17)63,66,68,71,73,77,78, 90,(18)13-24,94(19)6-16,64-66, 71-87,(20)1-9,40,46,48,49	DUDLEY, Henry	(3)2
DOWNHAM HALL	(20)7,59	Richard, pr	(9)33
DOWNSSELLS (HALL)	(6)23,37,111,(8) 41,42,(12)64,66,(13)18	DUFFELL, John	(7)72,(10)57
DOWNSIDE	(20)25	DUFFIELD, John	(2)21
DOWSETT, Jane	(1)28,(7)36	Mr	(2)15
DOWSING, William	(9)30	DUGDALE, Stephen	(9)93,95
DOYLE, James	(3)113	DUKE, John & Mary	(6)69
DOYLEY, James	(10)94	DUNBAR, Maria	(10)81
DRACOTT, Mr	(4)100	DUNKIRK	(15)63,(16)69- 71,(18)36,39
DRAKE, Susan	(1)104,107,(2) 119	DUNMOW	(3)1,24,32,80,82, (4)42,11-115,(5)25,80,88,(6) 29,(9)12,13,28,(10)95,107, (11)45,46,(12)48,(14)116, (15)26,(15)105,(18)32,104
BRAYTON MANOR	(10)69,(11)23	DUNMOW, GREAT	(1)28,29,53-61, 104-108,(2)20,119,124,(3) 27,28,82,83,124-126,(4)41, 71-76,(5)27,29,(6)31,91,(7) 22,36-39,(8)91,94,(9)6,12, 61,(12)52,53,98,(14)56,57, (16)44,104,(17)63,64,73,(18) 33,(19)74,76,79-84,(20)2-8, 39-46
DREW, Elinor	(10)2,4,(19)67 (20)60	DUNMOW, LITTLE	(3)124,(5)25, (17)79,(19)80 (2)114,126
		Deanery	(2)114,126
		DUNN, John	(10)94
		Patrick	(3)95,(15)23
		Thomas	(20)36
		DUNTON HILLS	(1)39,(20)11,20, 37
		WAYLETT	(6)50

DUPREE, -, pr	(2)93,(4)6	EDMONTON	(8)103,(10)65-68
DURAS, Ann	(12)29	EDMUND, Bp	(3)70
DURHAM	(19)19.	St. EDMUND'S,	(3)105,(10)87,
DURRANTE, Thomas	(2)120	OLD HALL	(20)62,66,67
DUVALL, Edward, pr	(6)22,23	EDUCATION of	
DYAMOND, Lawrence	(17)67	WOMEN	(7)9-17
DYER, Sir Simon,		EDWARD, VI	(1)8-12,(9)84
Sir Thomas	(10)8	EDWARDS, Anne	(1)28,(6)92
DYLL, James	(12)29	John	(40)73
DYNELEY, John		Joseph	(20)36
& Robert	(19)37	EDWICK, Isabella	(1)57,59
DYNTON, John		ELBY, Thomas	(1)113,(7)69
& Mary	(4)71	ELDREIDGE, Fam	(2)129
		ELECTIONS,	
EAGLESTON, Anne	(3)83	Parliamentary	(1)4,6,10-14
EALING	(16)45	ELEY, Arthur	(2)119
EARLE, Eliz, John,		ELIZABETH, I	(1)11-15,25,(8)
Tobias	(10)94	1,(10)58,59,(11)3,(13)8	
EAST, Alban	(12)103	ELLICE, Humphrey	(8),81
Abraham, Eliz.,		ELLIOT, Edward	(1)107,(2)124,
& William	(2)23	Edward	(6)85
EASTER, GOOD	(2)20,(9)18,(17)	Ambrose, OSB	(2)37
	53,(20)1	George	(2)52-68,(3)60,
HIGH	(1)57,76,93,(2)		(4)93
20,(7)96,(9)13,28,(13)13,(17)		Nathaniel, SJ	(9)104
53,64,67,72,78,(18)13-19,(19)		Sir Thomas	(16)107
7,13,72,79,80,84		Monument	(3)37
EASTERFORD	(3)49	ELLIS, Eliz	(4)16,74
EATERN COUNTIES	(20)15-17	John	(8)48
EAST HALL (Mersea)	(9)77	Lidia	(4)7
EAST LEE	(7)117,119	William	(1)28,(3)128,(4)
EASTON, GREAT	(2)3,20	16,74,115,(5)29,(6)93,(7)117,	
LITTLE	(1)104,107,(2)20,	(9)6,8,11,14,16	
119,(3)24,28,83,(15)36,(20)		ELLYAT, Eliz	(19)86
44-46,49		ELLYNOT, William	(3)124
LODGE	(15)36	ELMDON	(2)20,(6)51,(8)
EASTONS, William	(2)117		116,(15)98
EASTWOOD	(5)82,(15)59	ELMSTEAD	(2)20
EATON, -, pr	(2)105	ELRINGTON, Edw	(10)94,(19)112
Thomas	(19)84	ELSENHAM	(2)20,(9)15
EATWELL, William	(20)38	ELSTREE, GREAT	(11)35
EAVE, Elizabeth	(1)108	ELSWORTH	(9)69
ECCLESTON, Thomas		ELTHORNE	(10)69
SJ	(5)71,(12)110	ELTOP, Mr	(9)35
Henry	(5)71	ELVES, William	(4)16
EDES, William	(20)45	ELY, Dr. Humphrey	(10)48
EDGE, John, pr	(12)100,103	Samuel	(10)41
EDGERTON, Lady	(17)5	ELY	(12)6,(14)76-79
Sir Thomas	(1)1	Bp. of	(9)66,68,81
EDMONDS, Sara	(18)116	Diocesan	
Toby	(2)11,(4)87,	Records	(9)66
	(7)123	EMANCIPATION	(11)61



EMBASSY CHAPELS	(10)72-75	EVELYN, John	(14)60
EMBERSON, John, pr	(1)37, (5)70	EVERARD, James	(12)100, 103
-,	(16)67	Richard	(19)94, 102
EMERSON, Mr	(4)99, (19)96	William	(19)98, 102
EMERY, Anthony	(4)20, 21	EVERDEN, Deborah	(19)40
Edward	(4)20, 21	EVERED, John	(16)22
Maria	(4)21	EVERETT, Chris	(2)115
Sr. Salome	(4)81	EVERS, Mr., pr	(9)94, 95
Thomas	(4)20, 21, 76	EVERSHOLT	(19)65
ENFIELD	(8)103, 109,	EVINGHAM, Richard	(2)49
	(14)13, (19)92	EVISON, John, pr	(10)54
ENGLEFIELD, Abbess	(16)69	EWENS, Jacob	(10)38
Sir Charles	(2)26	EXCHEQUER	(9)5
Sir Francis	(3)4, 14-16,	Roll	(1)26, (2)7
(5)63, (7)51-54,	(9)12	EXETER	(12)2, 3, 4
EPPING	(3)14, 49, (5)	College	(10)52, 55
116, (7)51-54, (8)27, (11)8, (13)		John	(2)116
19, (15)71, 97, (16)22, (17)86		EXHIBITION, BRENTWOOD	(8)122
ERASMUS	(20)77	EXTON	(9)44
ERITH	(8)106-108, (9)	EYRE, Charles &	
	68	Elizabeth	(20)37
Richard	(2)50	Mr	(9)104, 109,
ERRINGTON, George	(20)36		(10)28, 40
ESCOT, Cuthbert	(12)29	EYSTON, family	(4)1
ESSEX, Committee	(9)5	Robert, SJ	(4)119
Face of,		EYSTON, LITTLE	(3)82
Exhibition	(9)75	EYTON, Humphrey	(3)65
R.O.	(8)88, (9)18,		
	66, 72, (15)53		
Wills at ERO	(9)18		
Earl of	(20)23		
ESTATES for Church		FAIRCHILD, James	(10)95
use	(2)13, 14	FAIRCLOUGH, Francis	(18)117
ESTCOT, Daniel	(10)53, 55	FAIRES, Chris	(4)76
ESTES, Mr	(9)34	FAIRHEAD, Edward	(8)48
EURE, Ann	(6)51, (12)72	FAIRSTEAD, Edward	(6)51
Edward	(12)72	FAIRSTEAD	(2)20, (17)9
Ralph	(12)72	FALKLAND, Lady	(14)70-72
EVANS, Ann	(19)89	FALLON, B, pr	(13)116
Louisa	(20)38	FAMBRIDGE	(5)23, (6)49,
Thomas, pr,			(7)1, (14)52
Catherine,	(9)37, 38, (18)	FANATICS	(9)91
Hugh	55, 57, (20)59	FANCET, -	(7)71
EVE, Ann (Agnes)	(3)83, (4)16	FANN, William	(2)118
Jasper	(2)12	FANNINGE, John	(2)115, 126
John	(5)41, 84	FANSHAW, fam home	(19)116
Maria	(4)24	John	(19)90
Peter	(3)26	FARET, William	(4)7
Richard	(3)29, (4)16	FARM, St. London	(9)102
Simon	(9)16	FARMER, Peter	(2)11
William	(2)115	FARNEHAM, William	(2)120
		FARNHAM	(1)106, (2)20,
			117, (3)26, 30, 81

FARRELL, John	(3)95	FIELD, C W	(4)91
FARRINGTON, LITTLE	(9)19	Margaret &	
FAR(R)INGTON, fam	(18)71	Zachary	(12)58
Dorothy	(8)50	Rebecca	(6)92
John & A M	(8)54	widow	(9)60
FATHERS, Thom. pr	(12)101	William	(6)91, 92, (9)
FAULKBOURNE	(1)29-31, 108,		6, 12
(2)20, 121, (4)20, 24, 76, 113-115,	FIELD (COCK) (FILCOCK)		
(5)27, 29, 88, (6)27-33, 90, 93,	Roger, SJ	(10)19, 108, 109	
(7)36, 38, (12)17, (14)46, 47, (15)46-48	FIELDER, J & E	(1)33	
FAULKES, -	FIELDHOUSE, fam	(1)40	
FAWKES, Guy	FIELDING, Capt	(2)11	
FAWKNER, John	G.	(14)56, 57	
FEARNS, Patrick	FIENNES, Celia	(9)117	
FECKENHAM, Abbott	FIGHELDEAN	(9)13	
FEILD, -	FILDE, -	(19)79	
Margaret	FILLE, Mr	(18)97	
Rebecca &	FILLEBROWN, John	(1)76, (8)94, (17)	
William	64, 73, (19)7, 13, 72		
FEILDING, Richard	FIREWOOD, Rebecca	(20)75	
& Ruth	FINCH(E), Edward	(4)102	
FELSTEAD	John & Maria	(4)21, 73	
(9)49, (12)47, (13)14, 48, 96,	Mrs	(16)97	
(15)35, (16)44, (17)26, 75, 77	FINCHER, William	(18)116	
FELTON, family	FINCHAM, John	(9)68, (14)78	
Edmond &	FINCHINGFIELD	(1)15, 16, 60, 108,	
Frances	(2)120, (3)25, 28, 81, (4)18, 19,		
George	72, 76, 95, 113, (5)30, 84, 87, 106-		
Jane	109, (6)76, 81-83, 90, (8)75, 90,		
John	(9)7, 10, 13, (10)6-9, 90, (12)		
Margaret	101, 102, (13)14, (14)53, (17)		
Mary	60, 62, (19)67, 77, 112, (20)6, 60		
Thomas	FINE, Alexander	(1)55	
FELTWELL, John	FINES, Estreata of	(1)25-32	
FENNEL, -, pr	FINGRINGHOE	(4)13, (20)69	
FERABASCO, Alphonsus	FIREBRACE, J	(4)11	
FERDINAND, Emperor	FISHBORNE, John	(1)75, (9)61, (17)	
FERMOR, Henrietta,	64, 66, 70, 72, (18)13, 16, 18, (19)		
nun	6, 7, 9, 10, 13, 71		
Lucy	FISHE, Matthew	(2)122	
FERRERS, C G	FISHER, Henry	(3)52	
Earl	St. John	(3)51, (13)74	
FERRIER, family	Mr	(9)103	
FETCH, Shadrack	FITCH, (FETCH, FYTON)		
FETHERSON, Richard	Eleanor	(5)80, 86	
FETHERSTONE, Bridget	Sir Fran	(2)104, 116, (4)	
FETTERLANE, London	100, (11), 47, (12)94, 95		
FIDLERs, see FITHLERs	Frances	(19)90	
	George	(19)79	
	John	(2)118	
	Katheri	(13)9	

# **FITCH, cont**

Margaret, Lady (1)58-61, (2)116, (3)28, (11)44, 47, (12)94, 95, (20)44-48  
 Margery (19)98  
 Mary (9)28  
 Philip (2)118  
 Richard (8)10  
 Thomas (19)90  
 William (2)107, (4)95, (5)88, (6)80, (8)93, (9)28, (12)48, 95, (13)15  
 Sir William (7)86  
**FITHLERS** (3)34, 35, (4)118-120, (7)117, (9)14, 74, 105, (11)10, 11, (12)70, (13)92, (15)19, 25, 42, 43, (19)97, 107  
**FITTON, Peter** (19)100  
**FITZHERBERT, Thomas** (16)45  
**FITZJAMES, Sir Wm.** (7)102  
**FITZLEWESS, Sir**  
 Richard (4)36  
**FITZPATRICK, James**  
 & John (3)98  
**FITZWALTERS** (6)62, (9)41, 106, (11)68, (15)24, (19)42-44  
**FITZWILLIAM, Andrew** (16)45  
 Jane (12)74  
 Phillipa (4)124, 125  
 William (4)124  
**FLACK, Harriet**  
 & Richard (20)69  
**FLAHERTY** (1)43  
**FLANDERS** (20)43-57  
**FLANEGAL, Nicholas**  
 & Phoebe (3)98  
**FLEET PRISON** (7)53, (11)109-111, (19)67  
**FLEMING, Thomas** (16)22, (18)115  
**FLEMINGS** (2)25, (12)71  
**FLETCHER, Philip, pr** (13)118  
 -, (8)5  
 Thomas (11)45  
**FLEURY, Chas. SJ** (5)97  
 Abbe (19)42  
**FLIM, Martin** (1)113, (7)69  
**FLINTE, Mr** (2)123  
**FLODD, John** (19)26, 27  
**FLOOD, Jane** (9)67  
**FLORIAN, -** (8)77  
**FLOWER, John** (6)91

# **FLOWER, cont**

Margaret & Martin (19)97  
 Catherine & Robert (10)5  
**FLOYD, Henry, SJ** (3)108, 115, (4)26, (5)6, 17, (10)54, (14)5-14, 18-20  
 John (10)95  
 Rendall (1)53  
**FLUDD, Thomas** (1)105  
**FLUMAN, Andrew** (3)95  
**FLUSHING** (9)38  
**FOBBING** (7)117, 119, (8)27  
**FOLEY, Bishop** (20)61  
**FOOTMAN, H J & Wm** (7)93  
**FOOXE, Mrs** (20)44  
**FORDHAM** (1)28, (6)93, 102, (9)76, (13)99, 100, (18)61  
 Richard (1)76, (17)70, 78, (18)18, (19)72  
**FOREMAN, Ann** (7)69  
**FOREST, Susan** (3)30  
**FORFAR, Baron** (9)87  
**FORFEITED ESTATES** (2)13, 14, (12)68-76  
**FORMAN, James** (16)45  
**FORREST, Bl. John** (3)17, (9)83  
 Mrs (2)122  
 William (10)121, 122  
**FORREST HALL** (19)97  
**FORSTER, Henry** (9)11, 14  
 Nathaniel (2)91  
 Robert, SJ (3)109  
 Robert & Margaret (5)101  
 Selena (20)32  
 Thomas F (20)29  
 Dr. T I M (20)29-33, 83  
 William (20)59  
**FORTESCUE, Adrian, pr** (14)116  
 Dr. (1)21  
 Elizabeth (1)59  
 John (2)106, (5)31, (9)32  
 Isabel (1)108, (2)121, (4)106  
 Lady (16)97  
 Nicholas (19)101, 102  
 -, priest (2)14



FORTESCUE, cont		FRENCH CHAPEL	(20)38
family	(5)88, (6)27-31,	FRENCH, John	(4)114
	(15)46-48	Robert	(2)23, (6)51
FOSBROOKE, John	(2)91	William	(2)23
FOSSET, family	(1)40	FRERE, family	(18)98
FOSTER, Alan	(10)95	Ann	(18)91, 98, 99
Emanuel	(2)120	John	(18)98
Robert	(1)54	Joseph &	(2)34, (18)
Seth, pr	(11)15	Placid	98, 99
Mrs	(2)27	Thomas	(18)99
FOUNTAIN, John	(2)20	FRESHWELL	(5)80, 84
POWKE, Roger	(11)44	FRIEND, Anne	(19)39
FOWLER, James	(2)119	FRINTON	(2)20, (3)103
FOX(E), Bridget	(3)97	FRITH, John	(2)22
Henry, pr	(14)115	Peter	(16)16
John	(16)85, 86	PROBISHER, Francis	19 2
Joseph	(6)51	Mrs	16 46
Margery	(1)75, (4)43,	FROGMORTON, Anthony	16 45
(9)50, 57, 62, (17)64, 66, 70,		FRONT, Countess de	19 38
72, (18)16, 18, 57, (19)13, 71		FROST, Martha	(2)18
Michael, SJ	(5)98	FROUD, Joseph	9 11
Nicholas	(9)37, 38, (10)	FRY, Mr	7 124
	95, (18)55, 57	FRYER (FRIAR), Ann	1 28, (6)93
Richard	(16)44	Dr	11 47, 50, 113
Robert	(3)116, (9)52	Israel	(3)124
Mr	(19)39	John	11 50
FOXEARH	(2)12, 20, 28	Mary	11 47, 50
FOXWELL, Henry	(2)107	Thomas	(4)73
FOY, Thomas	(2)27	FRYERNING	(1)34, (2)20, 21
FRAMLINGHAM CASTLE	(3)13, 17	28, 93, (3)49, (4)11, 22, (6)24-	
FRANCES, Eliz	(1)58	26, 61, 64, (7)42, 43, 61, 63, 71,	
Sir Edward	(19)65	93, 97, 98, (8)38, 43, (16)67, (17)	
FRANCISCANS	(2)13, (13)69,	31	
(15)98, (18)53, 113		FRYFINN, John	(3)28
FRANCKE, Eliz	(4)23	FUGITIVES, Popish	(2)106, 107
John	(2)103, (4)94-	FULHAM	(16)45, (20)24
	102, (6)28	FULLER, family	(2)26
Thomas	(16)44	Elizabeth	(6)51, (8)48, 53,
FRANCKLIN, Edward	(1)53, (19)83		15 45
FRANKLAND, John, pr	(15)44	Frances	(2)124, (6)85
FRANKLIN, Ann	(4)16	Francis	1 107
FRATING	(1)77, (2)20, (10)	Jeremy	2 19
38, (15)98, (19)8, 72		John	(8)48, 53, (10)
FREAR, Dr	(3)12, 18		95, (13)100
FREATH, George	(16)67	Reginald	1 28, (6)92
FREEMAN, fam	(1)39	Richard	1 34
Eliz & Emma	(20)33	widow	7 70
Frances	(7)69	William	(2)26, 126
Mary	(7)66, 69	Winifred	(8)48, 53
FREMNALLS (FREMLANDS, FREMINGALLS)		FULLERS	9 10
(3)70, (8)108,		FULLHAM, Margaret	(12)29
(17)68, 90, (19)87		FULLWELL, Agnes	(9)67
		& William	

FULLWOOD, John	(3)116	GARNER, Mr	(10)108
Richard	(2)104, (3)116,	GARNET, Henry, SJ	(8)103-112, (9)
FURBISHER, Mrs	(4)97, 98, 100	33, (10)19, (14)65, (17)89, 90,	
FURNER, Eliz	(9)50	(19)20	
FURZEHALL	(18)97	GARNEYS, Robert	(5)101
FYFIELD	(20)65	GARRARD, Lady	(1)28, (9)6, 8,
Richard	(1)50, (20)43		9, 12
FYNE, Alexander	(2)11	GARRATT, John	(3)67
	(20)5, 6	GARRETT, family	(1)41
		Dorothy	(1)28, (6)92
GABB, family	(12)67, 120	John	(16)46, (20)69
Thomas	(10)95	Robert	(20)69
GABRIDGE	(5)28	Thomas	(1)28, (6)92
GADD, Edward	(20)37	William	(2)115
GAGE, Edward	(11)42, (12)12	GARROLD, Sara	(4)71, 72
Sir Edward	(18)25	GART	(8)77
Edmund, SJ	(4)120	GARYE, Matthew	(19)86
Elizabeth	(12)12, 72	GASCONY	(20)52, 54
George	(14)54	GASCOYNE, Abbott	(18)27
(Sir) John	(2)7, (5)80, (12)	Abbess	(18)27, 28
12, 72, (16)14, (19)81, 84		Elizabeth	(13)5
Lady	(9)69, (18)26	George	(4)43, (5)81,
Mr	(2)105, (9)32,	(13)5, (17)63, 73, (19)7	
	(14)4, (16)19	Mary	(4)43, (5)81, (17)
Mrs	(11)10, (14)2		63, 73, (19)7
Thomas	(12)72	GASKYN, Elizabeth	(9)50, (16)46
Sir William	(6)51	John	(9)33
GAIRHEAD, Edward	(2)24	GASPAR, F, SJ	(11)17
GALAN, Christopher		GATEHOUSE, prison	(4)26, (9)39, 52,
& Ruth	(3)98		95, (19)2, 3
GALE, John	(1)9	GATES, Alexander	(15)96
GALLE, Thomas	(9)65	Anthony	(3)126, 127
GALLOWAY, Edw. SJ	(1)114, (9)102-105	Henry	(20)49
William	(2)23	Sir John	(5)116
papers	(9)102, 108-110	GAULTER, Thomas	(2)21
GALPIN, Canon	(3)112	GAUNTLETT, William	(18)117
GALWEY, Anthony & John	(20)37	GAWEN, Catherine	(19)68, 69
GANGE, Elizabeth	(8)49	Frances	(16)17, (19)60,
GARDINER, -	(1)25		61, 69, 70
Henry	(1)15, 18, (7)38	Hubert (see Hacon)	
Jacob	(2)23	John	(19)68, 69
Stephen	(10)20	Thomas	(5)61, (19)69
Thomas	(7)38	GAY, Richard, pr	(17)108
GARDNER, -	(5)92	GAYE, John	(2)64, (17)69,
Thomas	(2)120		74, (19)38
GARES, Mr	(9)34	GAYWOOD, Elizabeth	(3)11, 13, (15)
GARLICKHITH, LONDON	(19)93	John	100
GARLAND, Thomas	(9)33, 35	widow	(3)13, (15)100
		GEARMAN, Mary	(16)67
		GEE, John	(1)28, (6)94
			(19)60

GENOA	(9)38	GILGATE, Philip	(20)10
GENT, Thomas	(1)13	GILL, Robert	(17)30
GENTLEMAN, James	(4)20,23	GILLARD, Mary	(18)116
GEORGEHAN, Conley	(12)29	GILLIBRAND,	
GEORGE I	(1)32	Richard, SJ	(5)94,(9)104
III	(1)32,(16)73-76	GILLOW, I J & W	(20)74
GERARD, Elizabeth	(1)34,(4)81,(6)62	GILSTEAD HALL	(4)107,(9)72
John, SJ	(1)79,80,(2)103,	GILSTON	(11)35
104,110,(4)25,95-99,(5)24,(6)		GINKINS	(2)26
29,(8)107,109,(9)53,63,(15)		GIPPS, Richard	(9)69
35,37,64,(19)63		GLADFENN HALL	(20)37
Thomas, pr	(20)60	GLANVILLE, Sir John	(10)19
Mrs	(14)45	GLAS(S)COCKE, Edw	(2)35
GERMAIN, Gervais, SJ	(5)96	Dorothy	(4)106,(19)89
GERNEGAN, Henry		Henry	(6)103,(19)92
& Thomasin,	(15)49,50	James	(2)116
GERRARD, Dorothy	(7)36	John	(14)25,(19)94
GERVIS, P	(2)117	Mrs	(16)23
GESELLE, Guido	(16)116	William	(2)116
GESTINGTHORPE	(2)12,92,(15)96	Sir William	
GHENT	(17)23-27,(19)65,68	& Lady	(12)82
GIBBS, John	(2)25	GLASIER, Richard	(2)116,126
Mr	(2)31	GLASS, Dr	(4)82
William	(7)64,70	GLEESON, Thomas	(2)82
GIBBONS, A	(9)66	GLENVILLE, Thomas	(11)107
GIDEA PARK	(20)65	GLOSHER	(3)61
HALL	(7)86,(8)79,80,(9)15,87	GLOSTER, Richard	(2)35
GIFFARD, Andrew, pr	(12)28,29	GLOUCESTER	(9)70
Ann	(12)29	GOBBINS (GUBBINS)	(6)1,2,8,9,10,
Bishop	(3)140,(10)119,	40,46,(7)111,(16)57,(19)113	
(12)23,26,28,63,75,(13)38,		GODDERD, Elizabeth	(1)106,(2)117
(17)40,(20)15		GODFREY, Agnes	(4)21,75
Thomas	(12)63	Ann	(1)28,(6)95
GIFFORD, family	(2)112	Sir Edmund	(15)44
John & M A	(6)50	Joan	(1)54,59,106,
Mr	(16)46	(2)119,(3)25,27,80,125,(17)	
Dr Roger	(16)7	67,73,(18)16,18,(20)5,42,43	
GIFFORDS HALL	(3)108,(4)117,	John	(20)4
118,(9)25,28,112,(10)37,39,		Robert	(2)117,125,
41,(11)99,(12)104,(13)18			(20)9,10
GIGGS, Margaret	(7)9	William	(5)102
GILBERT, Canon	(16)36	GODSALVE, -, pr	(2)50-55
George	(16)49,50	GODWIN, William	(11)54
GILBERTSON-SMITH,		GOLDHANGER	(5)83,(10)81
Sir	(8)88	GOLDING, family	(1)39
GILBEY, family	(18)42	Henry	(1)13
GILES, W	(11)46	William	(13)10
GILFORD, Lady	(1)53,(2)47,48,(10)70	GOLDSMITH, John	(9)44
		GOLDSTON, Thomas	(2)13
		GOLDWELL, Joan	(8)114
		Thomas	(10)86



GOLTY, Samuel (18)104  
 GONNELL, Ann (1)76,93,(9)61,  
 63,(17)76,(18)14,15,19,21,(19)  
 72  
 GOOCH, Thomas, pr (8)54,74,(12)  
 100  
 GOODHALL, Thomas (6)51,(10)41  
 GOODERE, Richard (3)100  
 GOODMAN, Dr (14)26  
 Thomas (15)78  
 GORAM, Thomas (3)98  
 GORDON, -, SJ (4)26  
 Lord George (3)47  
 Riots (5)75,(7)92  
 John, Rev (19)55  
 GORE (10)65,68  
 GORGE, Margaret (1)76,(3)62,(9)  
 50,61,(17)67,72,(18)15,18,(19)  
 72  
 Francis (19)72  
 GORGES, Sir Arthur (20)79  
 GORMAN, Maria (4)111  
 GORSDEN, Margaret (10)40  
 GOSBECKS (11)103,(12)39  
 GOSCHEN, Alexander  
 & William (20)57  
 GOSFIELD HALL (4)9,111,(5)86,  
 (6)26,107-111,(7)1,101,(9)40,  
 41,(12)5-8,(13)9,(14)58,(19)  
 42,(20)2  
 GOSLIN, family (1)40  
 GOSLING, family (4)7,10,(7)95  
 Philip (7)66  
 GOSPORT (11)52  
 GOSSING, Mr (19)96  
 GOTHERS, Thomas (2)15  
 GOUGE, Thomas (19)93,94  
 GOUGH, Daniel (3)95  
 GOULDING, Henry (2)116  
 GRADY, Ann (18)115  
 GRAHAM, George (8)94  
 GRAIE, Henry (2)118  
 GRAINE (GRAME) Sara (1)108,(2)123  
 GRANGE, Thomas, pr (12)29  
 GRANT, family (4)82-84  
 Ann Eliz, nun (4)82,83  
 John (4)82,84  
 Roderick, Canon (4)68,(17)51  
 Bishop (13)26,32,71,74  
 GRASSALS (6)85  
 GRATELEY, Maria (3)127,(4)18,71,  
 111

GRATEY, John (6)51  
 GRAVE, William (2)116  
 GRAVELINES (5)17,(9)41,  
 (15)15,64,(16)70,(19)42  
 GRAVENOR, John (2)121  
 Joseph (19)40  
 GRAVENS DON, GREAT (9)28  
 GRAVESEND (3)2,(19)91  
 GRAY, -, pr (3)61  
 Jane (3)15  
 John (1)107,(11)47  
 Lady Katherine (7)101,(12)  
 5-8,(13)9  
 Lady Mary (12)5  
 GRAYS (1)38,(5)81,  
 (11)11,(20)38  
 Thurrock (2)26,(3)32,  
 (8)32  
 GREEN(E) (GRENE)  
 family (1)76,(2)115,  
 118,(3)66,(4)95,(5)85,88,  
 (6)31,84-89,(13)8,9,10,(14)  
 57,(15)108,(16)83,84  
 Anne (6)64,(8)16  
 Bartholomew (16)46  
 Christopher (7)125  
 Diana (6)62  
 Edmund, pr (15)50  
 Edward (1)29,(4)112-  
 115,(6)78,80,92,(7)36,(9)  
 6,8,12  
 Eleanor (9)38  
 Elizabeth (1)76,(6)64,  
 (9)61,(17)66,70,72,(18)15-  
 18,117,(19)7,13,72,74  
 Frances (2)124,(3)125,  
 (6)64,(9)13  
 Francis (10)96  
 Giles (1)76,(2)103,  
 (4)72,75,114,(6)102,(9)6,8,  
 9,13,61,(11)43,(17)66,70,72,  
 (18)16-18,(19)7,13,71  
 Henry (2)91,(4)8  
 Hugh (10)95  
 Isabel (1)76,(9)61,  
 (15)108,(17)66,70,72,(18)15-  
 18,(19)7,13,72,74  
 James (10)95  
 Joan (1)29  
 John (1)29,(2)124,  
 (3)125,(6)61,64,80,93,(10)  
 96,(11)46,(12)104,(19)85

# GREEN(E), cont

Joseph (6)64  
 Katherine (1)53, 76, (2)124,  
 (3)125, (9)45, 50, 61-63, (17)64,  
 66, 70, 72, (18)15-18, 23, (19)6-  
 15, 71-85, (20)3, 9  
 Margaret (6)80, 81  
 Margery (1)76, (6)79, 101,  
 (9)61, (17)64, 66, 70-73, (18)15-  
 18, (19)6, 7-15, 72  
 Mary (1)76, (9)61, (17)  
 66, 70, 72, (18)15-18, (19)7, 13, 72  
 Mr (20)33  
 Richard (1)76, (6)80, (9)  
 61, (10)96, (14)53, 54, (17)31, 66,  
 70, 72, (18)16-18, 57, (19)7, 13, 71  
 Richard, pr (9)38, (18)57,  
 (20)59  
 Robert (2)103, 108  
 Roger (10)67  
 Rook, (Rock, Rocus) (1)52, 75, 89,  
 (2)3, 100, (4)41, (5)77, 84, 85,  
 (6)35, 80, 81, 104, (7)101-104,  
 (8)16, 90, 120, (9)38, 62-64, (10)  
 96, (11)44, (12)5-9, (14)53, (16)  
 12, (17)64, 67, 72, 74, 84, (18)13,  
 15, 21, 56, (19)6, 9-14, 71-78, (20)  
 6, 9  
 Susannah (11)85  
 Sybill (15)108  
 Thomas (2)124, (3)29, 125,  
 137, (4)72, 75, (5)31, (10)96  
 Thomas, pr (8)54, 72-74, (10)  
 54, (12)101-104, (14)16  
 William (1)76, (2)3, 118,  
 124, (3)28, 29, 82, 125, (4)17, 41,  
 (5)29, 85, (8)119, (9)45, 61, 62,  
 (10)96, (17)64, 66, 70, 72, (18)15-  
 18, 23, (19)6-15, 71-86, (20)3, 6, 47

## GREEN STREET

GREENAWAY, Thomas  
 William

## GREENFIELD

GREENSTEAD, William

## GREENSTEAD

GREENWAY, pr

GREENWELL, John

## GREENWICH

GREENWOOD, family

Agnes

Anne

# GREENWOOD, cont

Bridget (7)1, 3, 6, 7,  
 (18)87  
 Christopher (14)6  
 George (7)120, 122  
 Grace (2)82, (3)26, 27  
 Henry (2)121  
 Henry P (2)34, 35  
 John (3)70, 115, (7)  
 120, (18)87, (19)17, 19, 21,  
 Lawrence (3)26, 27  
 Thomas (2)82, 83, (4)  
 44, (5)21, 30, 31, (7)120-124,  
 (13)3, (18)87

GREFFEN, Ellen

GREGG, John

GREGORY XIII, Pope

GREGSON, John

William

GRENELL, Edward

GRESHAM, Thomas

GRETTON, George

GREVILLE, Ludovick

Mrs

GREY, Gilbert

(al Talbot)

Sir John

Lord

Thomas

GRIFFIN, Elizabeth

Hugh

Sir Rice

GRIFFITHS, Bp

Dr

John

GRIGGS, Ambrose

William

GRIGSON, Mr

GRIME, J E C, OSB

Roger

GRIMER, family

GRIMES, Alice

GRIMESTON, Sir Henry

GRIMWOOD, John

GRINDALL, Bp

GRINSTEAD, Wm

GROBHAM, John

GROSVENOR, J 1, 2, 3

GROUNDPLAN

GROVE, ANNY

(20)9  
 (10)95  
 (10)49, (11)19  
 (18)2  
 (2)38  
 (20)44  
 (17)31  
 (20)37  
 (3)64, 66  
 (12)4  
 (5)70, 71  
 (12)5  
 (10)24  
 (8)105  
 (6)51  
 (11)44, 47  
 (11)44  
 (10)80  
 (1)42  
 (10)96, (20)  
 66, 67  
 (2)120  
 (2)126  
 (16)94  
 (2)38  
 (11)45  
 (8)50, 53  
 (3)30  
 (10)60  
 (10)40  
 (3)2, 3, 21  
 (6)22, 26  
 (11)44  
 (3)109  
 (16)122-125  
 (15)50

GROVE, cont		HAILE, Thomas	(14)53,64
John	(3)78,(4)60-63,	HAINAULT FOREST	(2)96
(5)50-55,(6)2		HAKE, Simon	(9)68,(14)77
GROVES, Mr	(8)6	HAKES, Margaret	(3)81
Thomas	(2)64	HALES, family	(1)17-24,54,93,
GRUFFUTH, R	(3)86,87	(5)80,87,(16)38,111	
GRYMES, Mrs	(3)24,25	Ann	(1)20,21,75,
GRIVYLL, Lodwocke	(3)64,66	(8)90,92,(9)45,50,60,(17)59,	
GRUNALL, Manor	(9)11	63-66,72,76,77,(18)14,15,22,	
GUILDFORD, Edw	(9)11	(19)15,74-76	
Henry	(10)57	Ann, nun	(4)81,(6)62
GUINNITH, Mr	(9)51	Augustine	(1)54,(19)83,
GULLIFER, Mrs	(4)9,11	(20)2,6,8,40	
Walter	(4)11	Bridget	(1)20
GUNNES, Gregory, pr	(12)52	Sir Edward	(16)38
GUNSTER(FUNSTON)		Elizabeth	(1)54,56,(19)
John, pr	(17)35,(20)61	83,(20)2	
GURLES, Margaret	(1)76,(9)62,(17)	Jane	(1)54,(9)49,
	66,72,(19)72		(20)2,6
GURLIN, Thomas	(11)47,48	John, Bl	(3)51
GURNEY HOUSE	(10)112	Katherine	(1)54,(19)83,
GUY, family	(16)42		(20)2
GWYN (GWIN)		Philip	(20)4
Robert, pr	(2)48,(11)19	Richard	(1)20,22,54,77,
GYLFOR(D)GULDFORD)	(5)24,80,(9)48,50,	(5)86,(19)6-15,72-85,(20)2,3	
Lady	(10)70,(19)80,84	Thomas	(1)20,54-56,
George	(5)24	75,77,93,(2)100,(5)77,(8)90,	
Sir John	(5)24	92,(9)45,60,(16)12,46,82,	
		(17)59,63-66,72,76,77,(18)	
		14,15,22,(19)5-16,72-88,(20)	
		1-8,40,41	
HACKNEY	(10)17,19,70,78,	Trustene	(20)4
(11)44,(15)47,81		William	(1)20,22,54,
HACON, Hubert, SJ	(5)73,(9)106,		(20)6,8
	(12)112	HALES PLACE	(10)94,(16)38
HADDENHAM	(9)68	HALL, Elizabeth	(3)124,(20)35
HADDOCK, Vivian, pr	(11)19	Galfrid	(1)29
HADDON	(3)65,(13)3,	George	(4)74
	(19)61	Margaret	(1)29
HADHAM, MUCH &		Peter	(2)120
LITTLE	(11)35	Robert	(2)10
HADLAND, William	(1)34	Thomas	(1)53,(6)35,
HADLEIGH	(4)74,(12)49,		(10)96
	(16)29	HALLINGBURY, GT.	(1)25,28,30,
HADLEY	(10)68	(2)117,(3)29,124,(4)41,71,73,	
HADSTOCK, George	(2)116	74,114,(5)27,86,(9)49,(16)44,	
HADSTOCK	(1)76,(2)93,(3)	(18)51,(20)43-45,49	
49,(4)16,21,(13)20,(17)63,64,		LITTLE	(3)28,81
73,(18)16,(19)7,13,72		HALLOM, WEST	(16)109
HAGGAR, Henry & Thomas		HALLSFORD, BRIDGE	(20)19
& families	(16)103,104	HALSEY, George, pr	(6)22,23
HAIDON, Elizabeth	(4)19		



HALSEY, cont			HANNINGFIELD, WEST, cont	
John & Wm.	(12)58,59		(18),22,23	
HALSTEAD	(1)55,90,(3)25,	HANNON, Brian, pr	(20)61	
26,(4)23,75,(5)106,109,(9)61,		HANWICKE, Richard	(2)120	
(10)6,(17)26,64,66,70,71,79,		HAPTON (HAPTEN)		
(18)15,17,18,22,23,(19)5-16,77,		James or John	(2)64,65,(15)	
79,80,83,86,(20)1-6,44,48			42,(17)69	
HAM, EAST	(1)36,67,(3)49,	HARBERSTOCKE	(5)28	
60,(4)88,111,(6)52,(12)72,117-		HARBOTTELL, John	(4)41	
121,(13)91,(16)47-54,(17)66,72,		HARCKLEFORD, Maria	(3)81	
(18)16,19,(19)49-57,72		HARCOURT, Sir John	(13)30	
HAM, WEST	(1)35,53,54,77,	Mary	(13)30	
106,(2)2-8,21,93,117,(3)49,60,		Robert	(11)42,(12)12	
93-96,(4)28-30,58,(5)46,(6)63,		HARDEE, Nathaniel	(7)43	
(7)86,87,(8)97,98,101,(10)121,		HARDING, John	(7)43	
(12)117-121,(13)8,13,18,67-70,		Thomas	(10)44	
94,(14)53,54,(15)97,(16)46,(19)		HARDWICK, Lord	(20)34	
9,11,15,39,73,74,83,86,97,(20)2		HARE, Mr	(4)100	
HAMBLYE, John, pr	(10)72	HARGRAVE, Mrs	(2)42	
HAMILTON, Clowd	(11)45-47	HARKER, Eliz	(1)108	
Helen	(8)40	HARLINGTON	(7)18,(16)45	
HAMMERSMITH, Convent	(9)74,(11)39,	HARLOW	(3)32,(5)80,85,	
40,(12)23-28,62-67,120,(16)			(18)42-52,(20)48	
69-72,110,(20)37		DEANERY	(2)114,126	
HAMMERTON, Henry, pr	(9)109	HARNON, S	(6)22,26	
Peter, SJ	(20)16	HARPHAM, Alice	(4)10	
HAMILTON, Lady C F	(20)38	HARPSFIELD, Dr	(8)11,(10)44,	
HAM(M)OND, Edmund	(4)99		(15)96,(16)48	
Isabel	(20)73	HARRE, Walter	(19)84	
Joan	(1)29,(5)28	HARRES, Margaret	(4)16	
John	(4)10,(5)93,	HARRINGTON, Alex.	(1)15	
	(16)44	Ann	(18)116	
HAMONT, John	(3)52	Edward	(9)62,(20)8	
HAMPSTEAD	(16)110,(20)74	Gilbert	(2)120	
HANCOCKE, John	(19)40	John	(3)95,(9)8	
Nicholas	(2)122	Mark, pr	(7)81,(19)99,	
HANKIN, Robert	(2)116		(20)53	
HANKINS, Francis	(2)19	HARRIS(HARRYS)		
HANKYN, Dorcas	(1)55,(14)53	Arthur	(7)103,(20)5	
Dorothy	(14)53	Edward	(20)60	
John	(20)39	John	(1)29,(2)117,	
Mrs & Wm.	(20)7,11,43-45	121,(6)31,(7)37		
HANLEY, Thomas	(3)95	Joseph	(5)91	
HANMER, John, SJ	(5)35,(9)108,	Mr, pr	(5)36	
	109,(12)37	Robert	(1)53	
Joseph	(2)37	Thomas	(2)26	
HANNINGFIELD, EAST	(2)21,92,(6)51,	Vincent	(1)13	
54,(8)50,(9)16,(13)20,(19)87,		William	(4)21,(16)67,	
SOUTH	(6)52,54,(8)15,		(17)84	
(16)67,		priest	(10)104,105	
WEST	(1)27,28,(2)21,	-	(19)86	
(4)19-21,72,75,114,(6)54,95,(7)		HARRISON, John	(6)93,(20)37	
36,50,(9)6,10,13,75,(16)67,68,				

# HARRISON, cont

Jonas (1)29  
 Mr (2)3  
 priest (2)105, (9)32, 34  
 Robert (10)38  
 Roland (3)80  
 Thomas (10)38, (11)37, 43  
 William (11)5  
 HARROW (10)68, 69, (11)91  
 HARROWDEN (10)18  
 HARSNETTS, Samuel (10)19  
 HART, -, pr (8)14, (12)104  
 Richard (10)38  
 HARTING (10)55  
 HARTON, William (1)29  
 HARTRIDGE (9)86  
 HARTWELL (9)41  
 HARVEY, Charles (20)69  
 & Elizabeth (10)58  
 Giles, SJ (3)53  
 Morris (8)24, (18)60, 100  
 Robert (19)93  
 Ursula (11)7, 93  
 HARVINGTON HALL (8)24, (16)67  
 HA(R)WARD, Francis (9)35  
 HARWELL, Mr (1)29  
 Thomas (2)107, 122, (3)51-58, (15)114-121  
 HARWICH, John, pr (2)46  
 HARWOOD, Anthony (9)96, 97  
 HASHINGS, John (2)26  
 HASNEL, Christopher (7)70  
 HASTINGS, Lady W (1)88, (17)77  
 Lord (3)11, 15  
 HATCH, Elizabeth (4)21, 75  
 Maria (4)17, 75  
 HATFIELD BISHOPS (7)75  
 BROADOAK (1)88, (2)21, 92  
 (5)85, (8)1, 91, (9)49, (16)44,  
 (17)64-67, 77, 78, 83, (18)13,  
 14, 18, 19, 79  
 PEVEREL (1)108, (2)121,  
 (3)24, (5)109, (13)95, (19)84,  
 (20)16  
 HATTON, Richard (15)96  
 HAULTIN, Theodore (2)21, (3)97  
 HAVERHILL (6)52, (15)59, (20)59

HAVERING (2)21, (5)14, 80,  
 88, (10)21, (12)5, (15)21, (18)81, 104  
 HAVERS, Charles (20)74  
 Charlotte (20)35  
 John (1)54  
 Thomas (8)125  
 William (20)24  
 HAVERSTOCK (17)63, 73  
 HAWARD, Francis (8)24  
 HAWES, John (2)120  
 Susannah (8)46, 51  
 HAWFIELD (9)20  
 HAWK, Joseph (2)133  
 HAWKIN, - (2)107  
 HAWKING, Richard (19)40  
 HAWKINS, family (16)39  
 Francis (2)11  
 Mrs (3)35  
 Nicholas (19)40  
 HAWKSWORTH, family (14)67, 69  
 HAWLEY, Susan (4)77  
 HAWTON, Robert (10)86  
 HAY, Lord (4)60  
 HAYDON, Elizabeth (4)16  
 HAYDON (19)7, 13, 72  
 HAYES, - priest (13)119  
 Elizabeth (18)115  
 James (7)44  
 Joseph (7)64, 93  
 Michael (3)95  
 Robert (3)95  
 Sarah (18)115  
 HAYLES, -, priest (3)61  
 HAYNES, Joseph, pr (2)35, (7)84  
 Jos. Simon  
 & Thomas (16)104  
 HAYS, Joseph (2)30  
 HA(Y)WARD (HEYWARD)  
 Agnes (4)76  
 Ann (1)29, (4)18, 73,  
 111-114, (5)27, 28, (6)90-94,  
 (9)62, (15)52  
 Ellen(Helen) (4)17, 19,  
 Grace (3)126, (4)16, 18, 22  
 Johanna (3)126, 127, (4)18, 19, 24, 76, 111, 114, (5)27, (6)90  
 John (1)29, 107, (2)119, (3)81, 124, (4)16, 17, 22, 24, 73, 76, 111-114, (5)27, 28, (6)

# HA(Y)WARD, John, cont

90-94, (8)94(9)  
62, (14)8, (15)52

Thomas (4)73  
HAZELL, -, priest (17)51  
HEALEY, Helen (20)35  
HEANEY, -, priest (13)116  
HEATH, Thomas (16)45

William &  
Bracken (5)28  
HECKFORD, Nathaniel (20)48  
HEDINGHAM CASTLE (2)21, (3)8  
DEANERY (2)114, 126  
SIBLE (2)21, (20)45  
HEDGEY, William (2)117  
HEENAN, Cardinal (19)55, (20)61

Francis, pr (13)70  
HEGAN, Charles (3)95  
HEIGHAM, family (5)22-26  
HEINTON (9)26  
HEMPSTEAD (2)21, (18)68  
HENFAGE, George (6)51, (5)47

George F (12)63  
Sir George &  
Mary (9)26  
Thomas (6)51  
Sir Thomas (1)13, 14  
HENGRAVE HALL (18)5  
HENHAM (2)21, (15)29  
HENNINGHAM (9)12  
HENNEDGE, George (5)47  
HENNY, GREAT (3)1, (6)50, (13)20

LITTLE (6)50  
HENRIETTA, M Queen (9)1, 13, (16)87  
HENRY, VIII (1)4-12, (2)113, (16)85, 86, (18)6

(2)122  
HENSHAW, Humfrey (9)33, 34  
HENWICKE (7)37  
HENWOOD, Thomas (4)101  
HERBERTS (11)43  
HERBORNE, John (5)106, 111  
HERON, Sir Edward (5)106  
Richard (20)58

HERON (7)75, 78, 94, 97,  
HERONGATE (16)37, 38, 96, (20)68

HERTS (6)1-10, (9)13, 18,  
87-101, (11)32-38,

HESTER, Mary (19)90  
HETH, Maria (11)91

HEVINGHAM, Walter (9)94  
HEVER (15)108, (16)83, 84, (19)61

HEWES, Thomas (11)45  
HEWETSON, Anthony (15)96  
HEWICK, Robert (8)103  
HEWIT, Thomas (3)54  
HEWORTH HALL (11)39  
HEWSON, Mary (6)22, 26

HEWYT, Eliz.,  
Robert & Wm. (19)91-93

HEXTON (11)35  
HEYBRIDGE (2)21  
HEYDON, Isabella (3)127  
HEYDON (17)67, 73, (18)16

HEYNES, Joseph, pr (5)6-10, (19)24-36  
Simon & Thom (19)20, 21, (20)50, 51

HEYNYE, John (3)22, 23  
HEYTHROP (12)92, 93

HEYWOOD, Ann (6)91  
Ellis, SJ (20)79  
Gasper, SJ (11)17, 19  
John (2)46  
Oliver, pr (2)47  
Richard (2)46, 47  
Thomas (6)91  
Friar (2)46-48  
SJ (4)91, (10)13  
William (2)46

HICKERINGILL, Edm (17)97, 98

HICK(E)S, (HYCKES)  
Sir Michael (4)103, (6)96  
Nicholas (4)104  
William (8)90, (17)59

HICKIN, Mary (9)75  
HICKMOTE, Anthony (7)57  
HICKS HALL (6)4  
HIDE, Dr (BAYAERT) (12)101  
HIGGE(N)S, Avise (1)76, (19)6,

9, 72  
Adam (10)97  
Anthony, Isaac & Joan (10)96

HIGHAM, Clement &  
Elizabeth (10)8

HIGHBURY (20)37  
HIGHWOOD (1)39  
HIGONS, Jo (10)97



HILDERSHAM	(9)67,70	HOBTHROW, cont	
HILDESLEY, Thomas	(3)68	William	(4)72, (6)92
HILES, Robert	(20)48	HOCKING PELHAM	(11)35
HILIARD, family	(13)11	HOCKLEY, William	(2)119
HILL(S), -	(2)58,66	HOCKLEY	(1)53, (5)82,
Charles	(3)127, (4)18,22	(13)16, (14)54, (20)42	
Christopher	(15)96	HODGE, Edward	(20)42
Henry	(10)97,	HODGKINS, Joan	(3)12,18
priest	(2)105, (9)31	HODGSON, R J	(5)33
John	(2)19,21	HODSHON, Richard	(17)77
Jonathan	(10)97	HOGAN, Sr Michael	(19)52
Mary	(6)51	HOGARTH	(15)92
Mr	(2)15	HOGGART, John, Richard	
Robert	(10)97	& Mary	(5)92
William	(18)116	HOLBEIN	(16)55
HILLIER, Elizabeth	(18)116	HOLBORN	(9)32,35,110,
HIMINS, George	(16)67	(10)70-74, (11)3,98, (14)2,	
HIMSON, family	(1)41	39, (19)46,89	
HINCHLEY, Eliz,		HOLCROFT, E S	(8)88
Henry & Robert	(4)22	HOLDEN, -, pr	(20)55
HINKLOW, George	(2)22	Henry	(16)92,93
HIND, Brian, pr	(20)15	Margaret	(7)69,96,97
HINDE, Francis	(9)68,94,96,	HOLDER, family	(1)39
George	(14)77, (10)97	HOLGATT, Robert	(1)76, (17)66,72,
Robert	(10)97	(18)16,18, (19)7,9,72	
HINDS, John	(2)22	HOLLAND, Henry	(1)29, (6)95
HINKFORD	(2)123	Luke	(3)97
HINLIP	(5)80,84	Nicholas	(2)119
HINSLEY, Cardinal	(8)107	Thomas	(5)71, (15)96
HISTON	(16)113	LITTLE	(5)45,47,83,
HITCHCOCK, Thomas	(9)70	(19)38	
HITCHING, Daniel	(9)62, (20)8	(3)65	
& Lucy	(8)48,53	HOLLDER, -	
HITCHMOUGH, Richard	(5)72	HOLLINGWORTH, fam	(20)20
HOARE, Henry	(3)111	HOLLOWAY, William	(5)47
HOBBLET ORNE, Lady E	(3)11,15	HOLMES, Arthur, Rev	(19)49-52
HOBBY UDYND	(9)12	Robert	(16)45
HOBES, Thomas	(2)15	HOLT, Francis	(11)47
HOBSTEVENS	(9)76	William, SJ	(19)59
HOBSON, Captain	(20)62	HOLTBY, Robert	(12)102
HOBTHROW(HOBTROE, HOPTHROW,		HOLY APOSTLES,	
HOPTREE)		College of	(10)61
Ann	(4)17, (5)29	HOLYROOD	(9)40
John	(16)67,68	HOLY SEPULCHRE,	
Joseph	(2)22, (16)67,68	Canoneses	(16)87
Mary	(5)29, (6)92	HOLYWELL	(9)93
Roger	(4)16,17,24,71,	HOMMERTON	(20)67
72,113,115, (5)29, (6)92		HONEYLANE	(9)83
Susanna	(6)92	HOOK, Katherine	(3)127, (4)18
Thomas	(4)17,72, (5)29,	Rachel	(1)57,58,104,
(6)92		(3)127, (14)69, (20)46,48	
		William	(14)69

HOOLIGAN, Miss	(9)64	HORWOOD, - pr	(3)17
Churches	(11)42, (12)95	Thomas	(2)115
HOORD, Thomas	(2)13	HOUGHTON, St John	(13)8
HOF-GARDEN	(1)77, (19)15, 73	Thomas	(3)70
HOPKINS, Edward	(12)106	HOULT, Robert	(11)44
John	(12)4	HOUNSELL, George	(15)49, 50
Richard	(15)96	& William	(6)25
HOPPER, John	(8)27	HOUD, Mary	(2)111, (6)14,
HOPTON, John, OP	(2)58	Thomas	15, 22, 25
Lady	(2)58, (3)68, (7)	HOUSMANN, Mr	(14)52
Sir Owin	101, (12)8, 9	HOUSTON, Lord	(1)34
Sir Rowland	(8)14	HOVE, Francis	(6)51
HORKSLEY, GREAT	(2)21, (3)1, (9)	Thomas	(2)21, 23, 27
76, (10)41, (15)95, (17)67, (18)		HOWARD, family	(2)27
60, 62		Ann	(6)90
LITTLE	(1)33, (6)52,	Arabella, Lady	(6)51
(10)41, (13)20.	(18)60	Catherine, Lady	(20)38
HORMEAD, GREAT	(11)35	Charles	(20)38
HORNCHURCH	(19)15, 19, 50, 73	Edmund	(20)81
	(20)2, 35, 68, 73	Elizabeth	(20)38
HORNDON	(10)115	Emma	(20)38
HALL	(2)13	George, Lord	(2)25
on the HILL	(2)21, (10)59,	Henry	(6)22, (20)16
	(15)88	Joan	(6)90
EAST	(1)28, 29, 35, 38,	John	(6)90, (8)90, 91
39, (2)11, 13, 21, 28, 115, 116, (3)		Maria	(9)74
49, 128, (4)16, 17, 74, 115, (5)29,		Mrs	(6)24
(6)49-51, 93, (7)43, 61, 93, 97, 98,		Philip, OP	(16)94, (17)28,
(8)91, 97, (9)49, 64, (13)90, (16)			30
37, 46, 67, (19)12, 15, (20)48, 49,		Thomas, Earl of	
68		Arundell	(16)56
WEST	(1)27, 28, 30, 35,	widow	(2)27
39, 43, 87, (2)13, 21, 22, 28, 92,		William	(1)104, (10)81
(4)36, 93, (5)73, 74, (6)23, 24,		HOWE, Avis & John	(1)53, 76, (18)
54, 64, (7)41-43, 61-63, 66, 92-		23, (19)6-14, 72-86	
94, 97, 98, (8)45, 91, (9)61, (10)		HOWELL, Mgr John	(16)112
51, 53, 56, 60, (13)89, (16)57, (17)		Nicholas	(2)118
25, 87, (18)19, 99		HOWFIELD	(12)67
HORNBY, Mrs	(20)25	HOWLDSWORTH, Wm	(2)115
HORNE, -, pr	(3)39, (12)118	HOXTON	(11)97
widow	(3)24, 28	HOY, Sr Alcantara	(19)49, 52
William	(9)84	John	(10)41, 79
HORNING, Thomas	(1)77, (19)8, 72	Owen	(3)98
HORSLEY HALL	(2)13	HUBBARD, Mr	(2)41
HORSES, PAPIST	(2)14, 15	Thomas	(2)121
HORSNELL	(14)52	HUBERT, Lady Barbara	(11)46
HORSPATH	(13)3	HUDDLESTONE, fam	(15)35, 46
HORSPYTT, Peter		Andrew	(15)47
& Richard	(17)67	Lady Dorothy	(1)26, 29, (2)123
HORTON, John	(17)77	(3)15, (5)83, (6)28, 94, (8)91,	
Joseph	(12)74	(9)55, 56, (11)43, (17)63, (18)	
		72, 78, 81, (19)62, 63	

# HUDDLESTONE, cont

Sir Edmund (5)83, (6)28, 30,  
 (9)55, (10)101, (15)36, (16)6,  
 102, (17)77, 80, 84, (18)72, 81,  
 (19)62  
 Esq (11)43  
 Ferdinand (9)70, 71  
 Frances (18)72  
 Henry (3)81, (8)101,  
 (9)70  
 Isabel (6)28, 30  
 Jane (15)36, 91, (19)  
 62  
 John, pr (15)91  
 OSB (18)72  
 Sir John (17)84, (20)61  
 Joan (6)28, (18)72, 81  
 Mary (9)69, 105  
 Mr (9)70  
 Mrs (9)105  
 HUDSON, John (2)115, 126  
 William, pr (3)61, 63, 66  
 HURLSTONE, Mr (8)90  
 HUES, Mr (12)100  
 HUGHES, Edward (8)75  
 Henry (9)63  
 John, SJ (9)106  
 HUITH, Richard (16)43  
 HULL (10)82  
 HULL, John (2)121  
 HUMBLE, Ann (6)38  
 Sir William (6)38, 39  
 HUMFREY, Mary &  
 Thomas (3)27  
 HUMPHREYS, William (2)118, (16)111  
 HUNGERFORD, -, SJ (8)107  
 Sir John (12)58  
 HUNT, - (2)11  
 John, pr (3)12, 18  
 Juliana (3)24, 27, 125,  
 126, (4)17  
 Robert (3)125, (4)111,  
 (17)67  
 Thomas, pr (8)105  
 Thomasine (17)64  
 William (1)106, 108, (2)  
 119, (3)24, 27, 81, 124, 126, (4)16  
 William, pr (20)75  
 HUNTER, Robert (2)115  
 William (18)70  
 HUNTINGDONSHIRE (18)2

HUNTINGTON Manor (9)70  
 HURBERT, Thomas (8)38  
 HURLEY, John (3)95  
 HURST, D M (6)52, (15)59  
 HURT, John (2)116  
 HUSBAN(DS), Edw (1)33, (6)52,  
 (10)41  
 Thomas (2)13  
 HUSSEY, Edward, OSB (3)111  
 James, pr (13)116  
 John (20)70  
 HUTLEY, William (2)119  
 HUTT, family (8)48, 53  
 HUTTOFT, Mr (2)98  
 HUTTON (1)26-32, 55-  
 61, 108, (2)22, (3)26, 31, 81, 125,  
 127, (4)18, 71, 74, 101, (6)95,  
 (7)36, 37, (8)33-37, (9)7, 11,  
 16, 61, 71, 72, (10)100, 101, (13)  
 8, 16, (14)53, 54, (15)83, (16)  
 90-97, 100-102, (18)4, (19)19,  
 (20)9, 43-46, 78-85, 126  
 HALL (2)104, (4)100,  
 (9)71  
 HUTTON, Frances (9)75  
 HUTTON RUDBY (11)39  
 HUXLEY, James (18)117  
 HYDE (14)53  
 HYGATE, Thomas, pr (3)68, (8)9  
 HYLIARD, Mr & Mrs (2)24  
 ILFORD (2)13, 14, (9)  
 7, 13, (17)26, (20)50  
 Hospital (16)7  
 LITTLE (3)94, (5)80,  
 (13)20, (16)66  
 Newbury Park (16)104  
 IMPINGTON (9)69  
 IMPRISONED RECUSANTS (2)101-103  
 INE, King of Wessex (20)12  
 INGATESTONE (1)31, 34-36, 39,  
 40, 50, 110, 113, (2)11, 22, 93,  
 106, 120, 126, (3)49, 82, 92, 101,  
 130, 132, 133, (4)13, 14, 17, 21,  
 75, (5)69, 86, 115, (6)24, 37, 51,  
 61, (7)6, 21, 42, 61, 63, 70, 71,  
 92, 93, 98, (8)12, 38, 41-45, 91,  
 96-99, (9)7, 14, 49, 61, 62, (10)  
 28, 56, (11)15, (12)3, 106-116,  
 (13)35-45, (15)98, (16)43,



# INGATESTONE, cont

(17)31,35,66,67,71-73,78,79,  
87,(18)16-19,104,(19)7,(20)  
24,37,63,69,74,75

CHARITY SCHOOLS (1)109-114,  
(17)37

CHURCH (4)31-35,65-70,  
(6)13-17,26,(10)53,56,(14)107  
HALL (2)28,51,54,93,  
106,129,(3)66,131,(4)13,46,  
116,120,(5)13,34,70-75,91-94,  
(6)15,16,21-26,53,54,(7)43,  
61-72,98,112,(8)12,38,42,(9)  
22,35,75,104-108,110,(10)52-  
56,60,118,(12)1,5,63,106-116,  
(13)18,57,58,88,93,94,(14)4,  
62,(15)75,84,105,106,(16)97,  
(17)41,53,(18)75,104,105,(19)  
37,42,44,47,107,(20)14,27,28,  
36,61,73,74

INGHAM, Margaret &  
Nicholas (3)125,127,(4)  
18,19,74,(9)8

INGLE, Alfred, pr (16)32

INGLEFIELD, Sir  
Francis (3)4,(9)6,8

INGOLL, Richard (5)67

INGOULD, R (2)116

INGRAM, Joan (1)29  
Margaret (4)115  
Nicholas (1)29,(3)128,  
(4)115,(6)92

INGRAVE (1)35-38,40,41,  
110,(2)21,22,28,65,92,(3)17,  
49,131,(5)36,70,73,75,(6)49,  
54,64,(7)41,43,61-63,66,92-  
94,98,(8)43,45,(13)93,94,(16)  
2,67,68,(20)35,38,69,70

CHURCH (4)36,39  
INNS OF COURT (4)36-39  
INGERREGNUM (9)1-17  
INWORTH (6)50,(15)95,  
(16)7

IPSWICH (1)33,(12)9

IRELAND, Wm, SJ (3)109,(9)93-95

IRISH, Labourers (1)36-38

IRNHAM (20)15,38

ISHAM, Ann & Margery (11)45

ISLE OF WIGHT (20)65

ISLEWORTH (11)65,86,(19)1

ISLINGTON (8)2,3,(11)11,  
(20)38

ITHELL, Ralph, pr (2)107,114,(3)  
71,(4)43,(9)37,39,(18)55,57

IVE, John (14)26  
Thomas (5)41,84

JACKSON, Eleanor (7)65,94  
Elizabeth (1)58,60,61,  
105,(2)116,(20)48,49

Hugh (2)122  
Jacob (6)23,26,62,  
(6)65

Lawrence (2)90,(10)40

Mary (2)30,(7)65

Mrs (2)30,(9)108

Richard, pr (9)62,63,(19)63  
(20)8

Robert, pr (5)91,93,(20)61

-, pr (3)61

JACOB, Dr (3)4,5

OP (2)13

JAKES, Christopher (2)119

Robert (10)40

JAMES I (1)46,(9)53,  
117,(10)58

II (3)89-92,(9)99,

(11)22,(20)15-17,22

JAMES of St. Bonaventure,

OSF, priest (17)30

Jane (18)116

JANAWAIE, John (2)117

JAQUES, - (7)56,57

JARMAN, Mary (4)71,113,(9)61

JARNACKE, Susan (7)38

JARNEGAN, Eleanor (4)23

JARRETT, Sara (18)117

JEAMES, John, pr (10)97

JEANNISON, Robert (11)43

JEFFRE, Mr (9)92

JEFFREY, Thomas (19)82

JEMSON, William (11)43

JENNER, JENNOR,

Ann (18)32

Andrew (2)124,(4)42,

(18)32,70,75,118

George (2)124

John (11)45,(18)70,

75

Richard (18)70,75,118

JENKINS, Peter, SJ (3)112

JENKS, Rowland (10)103,104

Silvester, pr (12)29

## JENNINGS, JINNINGS, GYNINGS, ETC

Ann (1)108, (3)82, 125,  
 (17)73, 79, (18)14  
 Anthony (1)29, (3)82, 125,  
 (4)71-74, 113-115, (5)27, 29, (6)  
 91, (7)36, 39, (9)6, 8, 12, (10)98,  
 (14)56, 57, (16)104-106  
 Arthur (6)94, (7)38  
 Brigit (3)82  
 Charles, pr (9)12, (10)98,  
 (16)104, (18)104  
 Dorothy (1)108, (3)83, 125  
 Edward (1)108  
 Elizabeth (1)29, 53, 58-61,  
 104-107, (2)119, (3)82, 125, 126,  
 (4)71-76, 111-115, (5)27, 29,  
 (6)91, 94, (7)36-39, (9)48, 61,  
 (10)98, (14)57, (19)76-84, (20)  
 3-8  
 Jane, Joan (1)29, (3)27, (6)  
 94, (8)91, (17)64  
 Jerome, pr (16)104, 105  
 John (3)128, (4)41,  
 (16)44, 104  
 priest (16)104-106  
 Mary (1)29, (3)82, (6)  
 94, (11)46, (16)  
 105  
 Mr (4)100  
 Mrs (3)116, (8)91,  
 (9)49, 63, (17)63, (19)79, (20)  
 33-47  
 Richard (4)72, 74, (7)22,  
 (14)57, (16)104, 105, (19)74-84,  
 (20)3-8, 45  
 Susan (16)105  
 Thomas (8)111  
 family (6)31, (18)104-  
 106  
 JENNY (Jones) Galfrid (15)96  
 JEPHSON, Alexander (17)38  
 JEPPEs, John (4)97-99  
 JEPSON, Francis (1)77, (8)93,  
 (19)10, 72  
 JEREMY, Mr (2)13  
 JERMAN (JERMYN)  
 Ambrose (5)82, (8)120,  
 (14)53-55  
 Elizabeth (3)128, (4)114,  
 (5)29  
 Henry, Baron  
 Dover (9)69, (20)16

## JERMAN, cont

Maria (3)124, 126, (4)  
 71, 72, 113, 115, (6)91, (7)36-  
 39, (9)61  
 family (13)8  
 JERNINGHAM, Eleanor (4)23, (5)28  
 Sir Henry &  
 Jeronima (5)60  
 James & Mary (2)24  
 Lady (9)41, 42  
 SJ's (2)13, 14, (4)  
 116-121, (5)34-37, 69-75, 93-  
 98, (9)4, 33, 64, (10)54, (11)  
 67-80  
 Catalogues (9)105-112  
 JEYNOUR, Andrew (1)42  
 JEWELL, John, Bp (10)3  
 JOB, Francis (1)9  
 JOBSON, Sir Francis (1)11, (20)13  
 JOCELINE, family (1)41  
 John (19)94, 95  
 JOHN, Ellen (14)24, 26  
 of Rome (Pascall) (10)3-13  
 Raph (14)24, 26  
 JOHNSON, family (1)41, (3)61  
 Charlotte (18)116  
 Elizabeth (2)18  
 James (8)104, 110  
 John (2)80, 83  
 Mr (7)124  
 -, priest (8)14, (9)112  
 Robert, pr (2)54, (4)25, 26  
 Dr. Samuel (15)14, 19  
 William (2)80, 83  
 JOHNSTON, Robert, pr (9)46, (11)5  
 JOLLET, Thomas (10)17-20, 107  
 JOLLYE, Robert (1)15  
 William, pr (3)3, 4, 12, 18, 19  
 JONES, Ann (2)20  
 Benet, OSB (6)4, (16)16,  
 (17)18  
 David (8)2  
 Elena (3)82  
 John, pr (12)117  
 priest, OFM (6)30, (9)52, 53  
 John (1)34  
 Leander, OSB (10)98  
 Mary & Sara (2)20  
 Richard (1)34  
 -, priest (2)105, (3)9,  
 (9)32, 34  
 -, tailor (2)97

JOSEPH, -, pr (20)53  
 Christopher (15)97  
 James (1)113, (7)69  
 JOSEPHITE BROS (20)26  
 JOSLIN, JOSSELINE, JOSLING  
 Francis (11)44, 47, (12)94  
 Margaret (12)94  
 Ralph (3)28, (12)49  
 Richard (12)91, 95  
 Robert (12)93  
 Thomas (7)97  
 William (1)34  
 JUDD, family (1)40  
 JUSTICES of the PEACE,  
 JURISDICTION of (4)47-54

KARSE, John (11)45, 47  
 KARSLAKE, Henry (20)37  
 KARVILE, Nicholas (5)15  
 KATHERINE of Aragon (9)77-84  
 KAYE, John (3)113  
 KEANE, Stephen, pr (14)117  
 KEATING, family (8)40, 41  
 KEBLE, Mrs (9)49, (16)43  
 KEEL, Thomas, SJ (8)76, (12)101  
 KEEPE, Mary, Sara & William (16)110  
 KEIGHLEY, Brigit & William (8)31  
 Thomas (3)94, (5)81  
 KEIRE, Lady (6)102  
 KELLET, John (15)97  
 KELLISON, Matthew, pr (7)107, 109  
 KELLOWAY, - (2)90  
 KELLY, Elizabeth (7)69, 96  
 Mary (7)69  
 Malachy, pr (19)55  
 Robert, pr (13)117, (17)105  
 Thomas (3)95  
 KELVEDON (1)27-29, 36, 57,  
 61, 76, 77, (2)11, 14, 22, 28, 93,  
 114, (3)1, 44, 68, 69, 80, (4)6, 9,  
 10, 11, (5)91, (6)55, 56, 61-64,  
 91, 92, (7)37, (8)38, 41, 94, (9)  
 39, 40, 50, 108, 109, (10)81, (11)  
 44, 67, 87, 89, (12)36, 66, 70, 71,  
 (13)18, 19, 21, 64, (14)82, (15)  
 45, 52, (16)44, 46, (17)30, 49, 64,  
 73, 103-111, (18)21, 23, 104, (19)  
 7, 9, 13, 72, 95-96, 107, (20)20, 37

KELVEDON HALL (20)37, 38, (4)  
 126, (5)11, 12, 14, 35, 36, 93, 95,  
 101, (6)50, 63, 65, 111, (8)41,  
 (9)16, 54, 72, (12)35, 72, (13)  
 18, 63-65, (16)110, (19)42-46,  
 (20)19-21, 75  
 CHURCH (4)121-126  
 HATCH (2)94, 127, 128,  
 (3)50, (4)40, 44, 107, 126, 127,  
 (6)25, 69, (7)61, (9)16, (15)95,  
 (20)19, 20, 60, 84  
 KEM, Samuel (19)110  
 KEMBLE, Mrs (2)50  
 KEMES, Thomas (17)78, (18)18  
 KEMPE, family (6)83, (1)2-8,  
 (19)112,  
 (6)82  
 Anne (2)18, 24  
 Barbara (11)47, (19)67,  
 Eleanor (20)66  
 George (16)104, 105,  
 (19)67, 112  
 priest (20)66  
 John (2)120, (19)66,  
 67, (20)66  
 Lady (16)97  
 Lucy (2)18, 24  
 Dame Marie (19)60, 66, 67  
 Monument (10)2, (13)11  
 Mrs (2)120  
 Robert (6)82  
 William (6)83, (19)67  
 KEMPER, Herman, SJ (5)97  
 KENDALL, Mary (3)97  
 KENNEDY, Anthony (3)95  
 Francis & Robert (10)98  
 KENNETT, Benjamin (20)5  
 KENNINGHALL (5)116  
 KENSINGTON (20)37, 67, 71-74  
 KETTLE, John (10)38  
 KEY(E)S, John (8)49  
 Martha & Matthias (1)34  
 Thomas (12)5  
 William (7)2  
 KEYNES, Alexander, SJ (20)15  
 Maximilian, SJ (9)105  
 KICKERIE, William (19)92  
 KILLINGWORTH, Alice (1)29, (5)28,  
 (6)90-92



KILLISON, Rev. Dr	(18)32,34	KUYPERS, Canon	(12)2,(13)35
KING, family	(1)40	KYME, John	(3)36
Agnes	(20)36,75	KYNE, Canon, J	(13)60,(14)115
Anna	(18)170	KYNGE, Robert	(19)73
Catherine	(10)46		
Charles	(10)66		
priest	(1)11,(8)97, (13)61,(20)66	LABORNE, Mrs	(9)49,(16)43
Henry	(7)57	LAC(E)Y, Richard	(10)99
I W	(2)121,132	William	(3)54
John	(1)108,(2)122	LACKHAM	(20)36
Mary	(20)36	LADBETTER, Catherine	(17)30
Mrs	(12)29	LAKE, Lady Ann	(9)6,9,12
Thomas	(10)68	Margaret	(4)36
William	(1)3,17,(1)11	Thomas	(19)111
		Sir Thomas	(12)95
KINGDON, John, SJ		LAKE, ALB	(12)29
KINGSBRIDGE		LAINDON	(5)14,(6)52,(8)11,(10)61,(15)26
KINGSLEY, Thomas, SJ	(4)117,(10)39		
KINGSTON, John	(15)97	LAMARSH	(1)55,(2)23,(4)75,(14)52,53
KINLOCH, John	(11)45,47		
KINNEY, Jacob	(3)97	LAMB(E), Charles	
KINS, John	(3)95	& Mary	(11)55
KINSMAN, Edw. pr	(10)98	David	(19)38
Robert	(20)11	John	(11)45
KIPPAI, Charles	(20)2	LAMBERT, John	(3)53,54,(16)22
KIRBY, Luke, pr	(1)14,(10)10,11	LAMBETH	(3)1,(13)15,41,(19)93
	(11)83		
KIRBY-le-SOKEN	(2)22	LAMENETHE, Sir	
KIRKMAN, Ralph	(15)97	Christopher	(3)53
KIRTON, Dr James	(9)6,9,12	LAMBOURNE, Lancelot	(15)97
Thomas	(10)86	LAMBOURNE	(4)90,(5)87,(16)46,(20)2
KITCHEN, Eliz	(2)30		
KITSON, Thomas	(18)5	WOODLANDS	(9)34
KLERKS, -, pr	(17)51	LAMBTON, Joseph, pr	(11)5
KNATCHBULL, John	(9)40,(18)55,57	LANCASHIRE	(9)45,56,68,75,109,112
KNIGHT, Catherine	(6)65		
Clemence &		PETITION 1706	(2)16-19
William	(1)76,(17)67,73	LANCASTER	(5)3
(18)16,(19)7,13,72		Bp. Foley of	(11)1
Edmund, pr	(18)112	Castle	(11)6
John	(6)107	Dr	(11)34
Richard	(1)33	LANDAFF	(9)39
FNIGHTL(E)Y, .	(2)11	LAND Forfeiture	
Mrs	(9)94	Statute	(4)58-60
Robert	(9)6,7,9,12	LANDS for CHURCH	
Valentine	(2)19	USE	(2)13,14
KNIGHTON, Mr &		LANE, Edward	(2)25
Susan	(4)101	LANGDALE, A	(6)22,26
KNIGHTSBRIDGE, Henry	(19)90	LANGDON, Thomas, pr	(3)4,6,12
KNILL, Sir Stuart	(20)74	LANGENHOE	(5)83,(6)55,68,(10)39,(18)67,(19)68
KNOWLE	(10)22		
KNIFF, Leonard	(20)76,78		

LANGHAM	(2)23,(3)124, (15)98	LAWSON, Eliz & Wm.	(20)35
LANGHORNE, family	(3)95,96	Mr	(2)3
Charles, pr	(18)104	LAW TERMS	(7)24-35
Richard	(3)95,96,(6)52, (12)72	LAYBURN (LEYBURNE)	
LANGLEY	(2)23	George, Bp	(2)13,(7)82,(14)
Henry	(3)82	18,(16)90-94,(20)15	
LANGTON, Mr	(5)30,32	LAYE, Edward	(1)108
LANSDOWNE PAPERS	(8)119,(11)4	LAYERBRETON	(9)76
LARGE, Thomas	(3)12,16	LAYER de la HAYE	(2)23,36,(6)50, (10)39
LARKE, William	(7)74	LAYER MARNEY	(5)83,(17)30,32
LARKSTONE	(9)70	LAYFELDE, Mr	(4)88
LAST, Canon G	(5)91,(8)42,97	LAYTON, -, pr	(9)33
(13)31,57,61,116,(15)75,78, 109,(20)63		John, SJ	(13)40,45
Frances & William	(20)35	Robert	(17)63,73,(19)7
LATCHINGDON	(2)23,(3)29	LEAKES, family	(8)103,(10)66- 69,75
LATERAN	(9)38	Sir John & Susan	(12)93
LATHAM, William	(18)13,17,21, (19)16	LEDER, John	(15)97
LATHUM, family	(5)81	LEE, Ann	(18)117
LATTON, John, Thomas & William	(15)101,102	B.CH	(10)98,99
LATTON	(2)23,(5)86,(7) 11,(15)5-7	John	(10)98,99
LAVER, LITTLE	(2)23	William	(11)109-113
Magdalen	(2)23,132,(3)50	Mr	(20)10
LAVERTON, Fred	(18)116	LEE CHAPPEL, FOBING	(9)14
LAVRADIS, Comte de	(20)36	LEECH, John	(18)100
LAW, John, pr	(5)13,91,(17)53	LEEDS, Charles	(9)68
Richard, pr	(8)41	LEES MAGNA	(10)42,(19)79
LAWFORD	(1)77,(3)50,(8) 28-33,(10)40,(19)6,72	LEEZ PRIORY	(10)60
LAWLER, family	(1)39	LEGE, Sir John	(3)52
Mary	(18)116	LEGG, Elizabeth	(17)30
LAWLING	(2)23	Mary & Wm.	(8)94,(17)66,73
LAWRENCE, George	(4)102	LEGGATT, family	(5)80,(15)102
Robert	(3)124	Ann	(15)101,(19)89, 94
LAWRENSON, Catherine	(1)34,(4)7,11, 12,78-81,(6)62	Bartholomew	(1)53
Charles	(4)7	John	(15)102,(18)31
James	(4)7,9,11,78, (6)22,24	Margaret	(14)60,61
SJ	(4)79	Thomas	(1)53,(14)60,61
John, SJ	(4)7,79,80	Walter	(18)31,104,(20)3
Martha	(4)7,11,78,(6) 23,24	William	(15)102
Mary	(4)78,79,80	LEICESTERSHIRE	(1)53,(15)102
M M Josephine	(4)79	LEIGH, Francis, pr	(9)39,44,69
William	(4)7	Sir Joh	(6)61-64
		Oliver	(11)43
		Robert	(9)96
		LEIGH	(17)86
		20,(15)81,(16)31,34	(1)59,(7)58,(13)
		PRIORY	(10)60
		LEIGHS, GREAT	(2)23,(5)115

LEIGHS, LITTLE	(2)23, (4)8	LEYTON, cont	(4)24, 44, 56-58,
LEIGHTON, -, pr	(2)105	103-106, 115, (5)52-57, (6)1-6,	
LEMAITRE, Chas SJ	(5)36, (12)71,	96-100, (8)76, 100, (9)48, 50,	
	(14)82-84	63, (11)43, (12)117-120, (13)3,	
LEMAT, Bridget	(2)21	16, 41, 69, (14)53, 54, 113, (15)	
LENNARD (LEONARD)		99, (16)15, 18, 19, 46, 48, 56, 57,	
Alice	(7)39	111, 112, (17)6, 77, (18)13, 17,	
Dr. priest	(16)93	25, 58, 88, 91, (19)1-4, 7, 72-86,	
Elis. James		110-114, (20)3, 6-10, 39-41,	
& John	(18)116	47, 49	
Maria	(1)60, 107, (2)	LEYTONSTONE	(3)99, (19)3
119, (3)25, 124, (4)18, 21, (18)	116	LICENCE, John &	
Peter	(20)41, 43	Parnell	(19)92
Samson	(17)86	LICHFIELD	(9)91
LENTHALL, Sir John	(16)57	Dean of	(3)4, 19
Lady	(14)32, 90	LIDDELL, family	(1)40
William	(4)1, (16)57,	LIEGE, Academy	(9)110, 111
	(19)113	College	( )6
LENTRAPE, Edward		LIERRE	(9)89
& Elizabeth	(1)29, (7)38	LIGHT, James	(9)9
LEONI, G	(13)92	LILYSTONE HALL	(20)61, 68, 74
LERLY, William	(11)48	LIMA, Ant.de, pr	(3)113, (13)54
LESCHER, family	(8)41, (16)40-	LINCOLN	(8)105, (20)16
42, (17)53, 54, (20)36, 63, 70, 74		Bp of	(9)82
LESLIE, Alexander, SJ	(12)106, 112	Earl of	(20)79
LEATHERBOROWE, Mr	(12)3	County	(9)68
LETTERS of GRACE	(9)1	LINCOLNS INN FIELDS	(20)37
LEVEDENS, Mrs	(9)34	LINDSELL, -	(4)20, 22
LEVENTHORPE, Anne	(9)49, (12)50,	Francis	(4)23
	(16)44	Thomas	(2)118
Henry	(10)99	LINE, St Anne	(5)22-26, (10)
John	(12)50, (16)44	19, 107-110, (11)1, 10, 90, (13)	
LEVER, Robert	(2)50, (16)43	83, 84, (16)8, 60, 65	
LEVERINGTON	(9)68	LINGARD, Dr	(11)57
LEVERSEDGE Wm	(2)117	LINION, Sir Francis	(8)109
LEVISON, Edw. SJ	(4)121	LINLAY, Lawrence	(11)48
Richard, SJ	(5)70, (9)106	LINTON	(4)41, (8)101,
	(12)109	(9)29, 67, 70, (10)37	
LEWES, Dr	(14)26	LISBON	(19)19-36, 98-
LEWIS, Dr	(16)4	104, (20)50, 52, 66, 67	
Dr Owen, pr	(20)57	LISLE, Rev George	(19)95
R R	(5)10	LISTER, -, pr	(8)107
Susan	(19)89	Jane	(10)43
LEWKENOR, Sir Edw.		Sir Matthew	(6)3, 4, (12)60
& Jane	(7)74	LISTON	(1)29, (2)23, 28,
LEXDON	(5)80, 83	(6)52, (9)7, 13, (15)59	
LEY, William	(10)99	LITHGOW, R, pr	(20)63
LEYTON	(1)36, 53-61, 63,	LITTLE, Leonard	(2)117
68, 69, 76, 97, 104-106, (2)7, 23,		Thomas	(1)106, (2)117,
33, 76-80, 117, 125, (3)24, 26, 36,			(3)30, 81
50, 72, 74, 78, 80, 93-95, 123, 124,		LITTLEBURY	(2)23, (9)15
		-, priest	(2)105, (9)32, 34



LITTLETON, -, pr	(16)36	LOXFORD HALL	(16)7
LIVINGS, Ann	(18)116	LUCAS, A M J, pr	(20)67
LLOYD, P	(2)93, (7)42, 63	Charles, SJ	(2)30, 31, (4)
Ralph	(19)76	37, 38, (5)70, 74, 93, (6)22, 23,	
Randall	(20)2	64, (7)63, 64, 93, (9)104, 105,	
LOCKE, John	(20)31	110, (11)115, (12)108	
Thomas	(11)44	Frederick	(11)62, (20)67
LOCKY, Rowland	(16)56	John	(1)8, 10
LODOWICKE, Charles,		Sir Thomas	(17)82
Prince	(12)15	-, priest	(8)14
LOKER, John	(1)15	LUCY, Captain	(2)35
LOLLI, Stephen, pr	(10)99	Frances	(12)29
LONDON, Bp pf	(3)93, (8)92, (9)	LUGAR, Francis	(10)40
18, 39, 40, 64, (16)4, 61		LUKYN, John	(15)97
Bishopsgate	(3)54	LUNLEY, William	(5)8
Charterhouse	(3)51	LUND, Mary	(11)90
City	(10)70-78	LUNEBERG	(9)80
Diocese	(11)1	LUSHER, Edw, pr	(12)104, 105
Consistory Court		LUTTRELL, -	(9)69
Records	(3)22	LUTHER, Anthony,	
Ludgate	(9)35	Richard, Thom	(19)96
Priests' hosts	(9)31-36	LUZ, St Jean de	(20)52
Tyburn	(3)51	LYDE, Lawrence	(20)10
St Clement		LYDON, family	(10)80
Danes	(19)39	LYNCE, Abraham	(20)5
St Lawrence		LYNCH, Mary	(8)38, 47
Pountney	(19)91	LYNDSSELL, Thomas	(2)118
LOUGHBOROUGH	(3)11, 15	LYNN, Edward	(2)122
LOUGHNAN, AH & MA	(20)24	LYPTON, Lawrence	(19)9
LOUGHTON	(4)88	LYSTER, Edmund	(15)97
HALL	(17)82	Susan	(8)38
LOUIS XVIII	(9)40	LYTHGOE, Francis, pr	(8)97
LOUVAIN	(3)18, (5)6, (7)		
9, 11, (8)108, (9)38, 51, 86, 90		McCABE, -	(1)44
LOVE, William	(15)97	McCANN, J & R	(2)41
LOVEDON, Walter	(15)89	McCARTHY, family	(10)80
LOVELL, Lady	(1)76, (5)85, (8)	Charles, pr	(4)40, (11)8
101, (9)48, 50, 61, (17)77, (18)		Frances	(18)115
13, 17, (19)72		McDONALD, Mary	(20)70
LOVETT, family	(20)37, 75	McDONNELL, family	(18)117
Drew	(11)45	Charles, OFM	(3)113, (5)98,
LOW, Samson	(9)39	(7)45, (14)39-45, (18)113-115,	
Thomas	(10)99	(19)109	
LOWE, Angelota	(4)15	McGARRY, James &	
Anne	(3)128, (4)17,	Patrick	(20)38, 75
Elizabeth	76, 111	McGEDY, M A	(18)117
John	(3)117	McKENNA, Caron	(15)81, (16)26-
Phillip	(2)116	36, 77, 80, (17)51, (20)61	
Robert	(2)50, 54	McNAMARA, Henry	(13)115, 116
Teresa	(4)71	McOWEN, Jacob	(3)97
LOWBERRY, Gaspar	(9)75	McQUOIN, John, pr	(13)68, 69, 116,
	(10)99		(14)109-114

McQUIRE, Charles &  
     Judith (3)97  
     Mary &  
         Nathaniel (3)98  
 MACHAN, Elis (7)67  
 MACKORN, Mary (3)98  
 MADDOCK, Hugh (15)97  
 MADESON, Thomas (9)86  
 MAGARN, Thomas (3)97  
 MAGDALEN College (20)15  
     LAVER (13)19, (15)109  
 MAGRAYTH, Miles (2)17  
 MAHAR, Mary (11)107  
 MAHON, - (1)44  
 MAILER, Henry (19)31, 100  
     Dr. priest (20)15  
 MAIR, John (2)130, (20)25  
 MAJOR, Anthony (11)8  
 MAKYN, Edward (20)49  
     Prudence (17)63, 73, (19)7  
 MALDON (1)4, 9-14, (2)  
     23, 122, (3)13, 32, 90, (5)22, 23,  
     82, 113-116, (6)51, (9)76, (10)  
     81, 113-116, (14)52, (15)20,  
     100, (16)21, (18)60  
 MALLERY, - (12)92  
 MALLETT, Dr James, (5)114, (8)27,  
     priest (10)42  
     George (11)44  
 MALLENDEN, see MANUDEN  
 MALLOWS, Edward &  
     John (15)47  
     William (5)47  
 MALONE, Anne & John (3)97  
 MALPERDUS WOOD (20)20  
 MALTRAVERS, Lady (12)7  
 MALTWOOD, family (1)41  
 MAN(N), Anne (3)125  
     Horace (8)95, 96  
     John & Mary (1)29, (3)125,  
     (4)113, 115, (5)27, 29, (6)90, 92,  
     (7)36, 39  
     Joseph (19)94  
 MANBY (19)107  
 MANBY, family (6)25, (13)93,  
     103  
     Alice (20)70  
     Ann (6)73  
     Catherine (6)111  
     Colegrave (20)70  
     Edward (12)71, 75

MANBY, cont  
     Frances (9)74, (12)64,  
         (16)110  
     Francis (6)22, 23, 25, 52,  
     73, 111, (7)61, (8)125, (12)64,  
     66, 71, 74, (13)18  
     Louise (20)70  
     Mary (6)25, 73, 111  
     Robert (6)52, 73, (12)  
         71, 75  
     Thomas (2)13, 15, 27,  
     (6)22, 52, 73, (12)66, 71, 75,  
     (20)70  
     Mr & Mrs (8)41, (19)44, 46  
 MANCHESTER (20)37  
     Earl of (9)30  
 MANDAR, family (1)38, 40, (7)  
     63, 69, 95  
     Frances (7)94  
 MANDERS, Mr (2)15  
 MANFIELD, Henry (2)111  
 MANNERS, Thomas, Earl (12)49  
     of Rutland (2)23, (10)39  
 MANNING, Anthony (11)64, (13)114,  
     Cardinal 116, (20)66  
     Catherine (11)107  
     Margaret &  
     Terence (3)98  
     Robert, pr (4)34-36, (5)  
         69, (12)107  
 MANNINGTREE (3)50, 52, (5)  
     48, (10)40  
 MANNOCK(E), fam (2)90, 112, (4)  
     117, (5)83, 84, (9)23-29, 61-  
     63, (10)37, 39, 40, (12)75, (13)  
     11, 13, 14, 20  
     - (1)55  
     Alice (4)22  
     Ann (1)29, 60, (4)  
     22, (5)29, 78, (6)91, 92, (8)120,  
     (9)48, 50, 61-63, (13)13, 14,  
     (14)53, (20)5, 8, 10  
     Audrey (17)16  
     Bridget &  
         Frances (9)61-63, (13)  
     13, (20)5, 8, 10  
     Catherine (12)78  
     D J, priest (2)37  
     Elizabeth (1)29, (6)93  
     Frances (3)44

MANNOCK, cont  
     Francis (8)125, (9)24,  
     26, (10)37, 40, (12)75, (13)11,  
     13, (14)74  
     SJ (12)112  
     George (9)28  
     Sir George, SJ (4)117, (6)24,  
     (10)37, 40, (13)14  
     John (3)108, (9)6, 9,  
         13, 28  
         OSB (14)84  
         SJ (10)37, (14)6  
     Mary (6)52, (9)75, (10)  
         39, (13)14  
     Thomas (1)29, (2)19, (4)  
     20-24, 118, (6)22, 24, 93, (8)10,  
     11, 125, (10)37-40, (12)66, (13)  
     14, 91  
     Ursula (12)66  
     William (2)90, (9)25-29,  
     (10)37, 39, (11)67, (13)13, 14,  
     (14)6  
     Lady (12)103  
 MANSELL, Dorothy (4)115  
 MANUDEN (1)53, 75-78, 89,  
     106-109, (2)3, 108, 117, 118, (3)  
     24, 29, 81, 124, (4)43, 72, 95, 111,  
     (5)85, (6)100-104, (7)22, 102,  
     (8)101, 116, (9)50, 61, 62, (11)  
     46, (13)8, 12, (14)53, (17)62, 64,  
     66, 67, 70, 72, 74, (18)13, 15, 16,  
     18, 19, 23, (19)6-15, 71-86, (20)  
     46, 48  
 MANWOOD, Justice (16)3  
 MANYE, Anthony &  
     Frances (1)104, (2)115  
 MAPLEDURHAM (13)46  
 MAPLESTEAD, GREAT (1)108, (2)120,  
     (3)25, (5)109, (20)3, 4, 45  
 MAPP, Ann (7)97  
 MARBURY, Thomas (11)46  
 MARCH (9)68  
 MARDEN, Nicholas (2)116  
 MARDEN ASH (20)19  
 MARGARETTING (1)110, (2)11, 23,  
     28, 102, (3)50, 131, 132, (5)36,  
     (6)54, 55, (7)1, (8)50, 51, (9)13,  
     (15)45, (16)67, 68  
 MARGETTES, Mr (4)88  
 MARKHALL (5)86, (15)5  
 MARKHAM, Mary (3)97  
 MARKSHALL (2)23

MARKS TEY (10)105  
 MARLER, Humfrey (4)102  
 MARLEY, John & Joan (5)28  
 MARLOWE, Jane (1)29  
     John (6)93  
 MARNHULL (4)120  
 MARNOC, Bartholomew (3)95  
 MARONE, Catherine  
     & M (3)98  
 MARRIAGE LAWS (20)34  
     REGISTERS  
         Bayswater (20)37  
         Brentwood (20)38  
         Chapels Royal &  
             Portuguese Emb. (17)28-32  
         Chelmsford (20)36  
         Commercial Rd E (20)38  
         French Chapel (20)38  
         Ingatstone  
             Hall (20)36  
         Kensington (20)37  
         Lincolns Inn  
             Fields (20)37  
         St John's Wood (20)35  
         St Marylebone (20)34, 35  
         Soho (20)36  
         Spanish Place (20)35-38  
         Walthamstowe (20)37  
 MARSH, Ambrose (11)45  
 MARSHALL, Kenneth (15)107  
     Mary (7)71  
 MARSHALSEA prison (1)70, 80, (3)11,  
     71, (9)36, 40, (11)16, (19)3  
 MARSHFOOT (7)9  
 MARSTAN, Martha (1)29  
 MARSTON, Maria (4)21, (15)43  
     Matthew (4)20, 21, (6)92,  
     (9)6, 8, 9, 13, (15)43  
 MARTEN, Thomas, pr (2)105, (9)31-35  
 MARTIAL, John, pr (10)43  
 MARTIN, family (2)112, (13)8,  
     11, (19)112  
     Ann, nun (11)15  
     Catherine (19)97  
     Edward, pr (19)98  
     Eliz & Mary (7)67  
     Gregory (10)49, (14)51  
     Henry (11)45  
     John (6)52, (9)33,  
         (15)59  
     John, B, OFM (14)39  
     Joseph (11)8



<b>MARTIN, cont</b>		
Juliana, nun	(4)14, (11)81	
Richard	(5)84, (13)11,	
(14)53-55, (15)59,	(20)16	
Sir Roger	(9)7, 13, (11)8	
Therese	(20)72	
Thomas	(9)33	
widow	(4)27	
<b>MARTYRS, More'</b>		
list of	(16)59-66	
<b>MARVEN, Thomas</b>	(3)52	
<b>MARWOOD, Henry</b>	(13)10	
<b>MARY, of MODENA</b>	(11)25, 27	
STUART, Queen	(10)20, (19)65,	
	66	
TUDOR, Queen	(1)10, 11, (3)9,	
13-15, 67, (5)113,	(7)51-54, 78,	
101, (16)107, (20)22		
and William	(1)48	
<b>MARYLAND, USA</b>	(7)87	
POINT	(7)86	
<b>MARYN, Richard</b>	(15)97	
<b>MASE, Robert &amp; Wm</b>	(2)23	
<b>MASHBURY HALL</b>	(2)19, (6)53,	
	(9)12	
<b>MASON, family</b>	(2)129, (4)119,	
(6)62, (8)45, 46,	48, 51, 53	
Christopher	(20)37	
George	(2)118	
Isabella	(6)64	
John	(4)119, (20)24	
Margaret	(2)118, (3)24,	
25, 81, 124, (4)119		
Michael	(6)23, 27, 61,	
	(19)46	
Mr	(9)103	
Patrick	(14)66	
Richard	(14)66	
tombs of	(2)129	
<b>MATCHING</b>	(1)50, (5)85	
<b>MATHERELL, Ambrose</b>	(11)8	
<b>MATHEWS, -, priest</b>	(12)104	
Robert	(4)23	
Theo. OFM. Cap	(14)112	
Thomas	(3)97, (5)31	
William	(7)38	
<b>MATTHEW, -</b>	(1)41, (20)3	
Francis	(11)8	
<b>MATTOCKS, William</b>	(2)117	
<b>MATZURA, Alexander</b>	(11)8	
<b>MAUNDERS, family</b>	(7)66	
<b>MAWHOOD, Mr</b>	(3)46	
<b>MAWSON, John</b>	(15)49	
<b>MAXEY, Anthony</b>	(17)81, 82	
Dorothy	(5)111	
George	(5)107	
Mr	(8)90	
<b>MAXFIELD, Emily</b>		
& John	(20)38	
<b>MAXWELL, Herbert</b>	(11)47	
Peter	(20)24	
Robert	(11)8	
<b>MAY(E), -</b>	(2)50	
Abraham & Emma	(20)37	
John	(18)95	
<b>MAYHEW, Maria</b>	(6)53	
<b>MAYLAND</b>	(19)93, 95	
<b>MAYNARD, Charles,</b>		
Viscount	(6)51, (15)36	
Dorothy	(1)29, (6)94,	
	(7)39	
Lord's Son	(3)91	
Sir William	(12)52	
<b>MAYNE, St Guthbert</b>	(11)97	
Mrs	(20)46, 48	
<b>MAYOTT (MATES) Maria</b>	(4)76, 112, 113,	
(9)6, 13, (18)98		
Ralph	(4)112	
Susan	(17)31	
Teresa	(17)30	
Thomas	(17)53	
<b>MAYSENT, John &amp;</b>		
Susannah	(16)22, 23	
<b>MEAD(E), -</b>	(2)3	
Daniel	(20)3	
Jane	(19)89	
John	(2)117, (4)20, 23	
Sara	(4)20, (18)116	
Thomas	(6)101	
<b>MEADCALFE, Anthony</b>	(20)43	
<b>MEARA, George, SJ</b>	(12)77	
<b>MEARNAUGH, Jamy</b>	(3)95	
<b>MEASY (MEAZE) Mr</b>	(8)104, 111	
<b>MEAUTIS, Hercules</b>	(7)86	
<b>MEDCALF, Anthony</b>	(8)75	
Mr	(12)100	
Mrs	(2)124, (6)85	
Peter	(8)75	
Richard, pr	(15)99	
<b>MEDELEY, Henry</b>	(1)16	
<b>MEENAN, Van, Canon</b>	(16)32, 116,	
	(19)49	
<b>MELIA, R P, pr</b>	(18)111, 113	
<b>MELLOW PURGESS</b>	(20)20	

MENDOZA, -	(9)79	MILDMAY, cont	
MEREWETHER, Francis		Sir Thomas	(1)14, (2)106,
& Kate	(20)74		(9)46, 55, (12)49, 50, (17)75,
MEREDITH, -, pr	(3)61		(18)93
Richard, SJ	(9)109, (14)83	Sir Walter	(1)9, 50, (6)36,
William	(18)116		(12)2
MERMAID INN	(10)54	MILE END	(5)83, (15)97,
MERRIDALE, John	(17)54		(20)67
MERSEA, EAST	(9)76-78	MILLER, Ann	(7)69
WEST	(5)83, (9)64,	John	(2)117, (7)69
(10)80, (15)62,	(18)60-62	Dr J	(20)16
MERSTHAM	(9)94, (12)16,	R	(4)15
(14)1, 28, 30, (20)66		MILLGREEN HOUSE	(9)14
MERTON College	(15)1, 2	MILLINGTON, Edward	(11)9
M RY ALE, Edward	(1)59, 61	Elizabeth	(4)43
M RYFELD, John	(3)54, (7)72	MILLS, Alexius, pr	(13)116
MESSENGER, Dame		Bartholomew	(11)9
Placida	(16)71, 72	Francis &	
MESSING	(17)103	James	(11)9
METCALF, Wm, OSB	(2)38, (4)40	Joan	(2)18
MICKMEDREMAN, Patrick	(3)95	MILNER, John	(11)9, 114
MIDU, Ann	(10)58	Bishop John	(11)56
Edward, SJ	(10)58, (15)62	MILTON	(9)67
Richard	(10)57, 58	House	(18)1
Walter	(10)56	Shore	(10)117, (19)91
MIDDLEMEAD	(2)23	MIMMS, NORTH	(6)1, 3, 39, 41,
MIDDESEX	(9)68, (10)65-		(7)87
	78, (11)1	SOUTE	(11)112, 114
Parishes	(11)30, 31	MINGEY, Mary	(2)18
Sessions	(9)1	MINIMS, Order of	(19)1
MIDDLETON	(2)23, (4)98	MISSALS	(4)40, 46
HALL	(8)41, (20)63, 72	MISTLEY	(2)23, (5)83,
Alice	(19)111, (20)77		(10)40, 80, 81, (13)20, (15)93,
family	(19)111		(17)9
priest	(3)61	MITCHAM	(9)35
William	(4)17	MITCHELL, Thomas	(9)70
MIDHURST	(9)69	MIXER, Henry	(2)123
MIDTEMPLE	(20)37	MOBBES, John	(2)116
MILBORNE, John	(2)119	MODENA, Mary of	(11)25, 27
MILDMAY (MYLDMAY), -	(1)25	MOLINS, Francis, pr	(11)9
family	(18)93, 94	MOLESWORTH, Francis	(20)64
Ann	(4)16, (7)74, (10)	MOL(L)INEUX, Lord	(9)99
	106, (20)60	Mrs	(16)71
Bridget	(1)29, (3)127,	MOLONEY, Thomas, pr	(13)70
(4)19, 22, 71, 72, 112, (6)92, (18)		MCLTENO, Thomas, pr	(11)52
94-97		MOLTENS, J, pr	(20)63
Colonel	(3)91	MOMFORD, John	(2)119
Elizabeth	(12)49	Robert	(2)122
Humphrey	(13)8	MOMPSON (MUMPESSON)	
Thomas	(1)14, (7)74,	family	(2)8
	(18)94, (20)2, 3, 5		

MOMPERSON, cont  
 Katherine & Lawrence (1)76,93,(9)33,  
 (17)64,67,72,76,(18)13-19,(19)  
 7,13,72  
 Mr (2)105,108,(9)  
 31  
 MONAGHAN, - (1)44  
 MONCASTER, Leonard & Oliver (11)46,47  
 MONCKE, Anne (6)90  
 Edward (2)120  
 Henry (4)112  
 John (7)66  
 Nicholas (1)30  
 Richard (7)37  
 MONCRIEFF-SMYTHE, C N, priest (13)116  
 (19)87  
 MONETON, Edmund (12)44,(20)13  
 MONKWICK (9)50  
 MONNS, Mrs (5)80,(16)46,  
 (18)12  
 MONOX, George (8)32,(18)12  
 Humphrey (9)70  
 MONTAGUE, Henry, Lord (9)79  
 MONTOLA, - (3)70,(7)58  
 MONTEAGLE, Lord (2)30,(11)115  
 MONTIER, Mr (7)64  
 MOODY, Lawrence (3)95  
 MOONEY, Lawrence (1)55,(2)52  
 MOORE, Edward (18)117  
 Elizabeth (8)76  
 Henry, SJ (2)30,(7)96  
 James (1)55,(2)102,(4)  
 John 85,86,(8)120  
 (2)105,(13)31-  
 33,(15)76-80  
 John, pr (1)55,(2)52,(4)  
 Mary 85,86,(7)96,(11)43  
 Patrick, pr (8)42  
 Thomas (1)55,(2)101,  
 102,(4)86  
 William (2)52  
 MOORFIELDS (14)109  
 MORDAUNT, Louis, Lord (3)17  
 Sir John (3)12,17  
 Lady (9)35  
 MORE, Family (1)62-74,95-104,  
 (2)44,45,48,76-85,109-113,117,  
 125,(3)71-78,118-123,(4)1-5,

MORE, family, cont  
 55-64,103-106,(5)21,49-57,  
 (6)1-12,(6)1-12,38-48,96-100,  
 112-117,(12)12,(13)41,(15)  
 103-105,(16)13-20,55-66,(17)  
 6-8,102,(18)25-30,86-90,(19)  
 1-4,110-114  
 Ann (1)56-60,67,  
 73,105,(2)77,80,82,85,117,  
 125,(3)26,80,123,(4)4,57,105,  
 (6)42  
 Alice (20)77  
 Augustine (20)79  
 Bartholomew (4)4  
 Basil (6)38-46,(20)16  
 Basil II (6)45,46  
 Bridget (6)4-7,42,(12)  
 12,(16)15,16,(18)25-30,91  
 Catherine (4)4,(7)19,(17)  
 7,(18)86  
 Cresacre (1)60,70,105,  
 106,(2)33,78,85,117,125,(3)  
 26,27,76,78,80,(4)4,55-64,  
 103-106,(5)31,49-57,(6)1-12,  
 38,112-117,(7)106,113,(8)100,  
 100,101,(11)43,(12)12,56-60,  
 (15)103-105,(16)14-19,57,58,  
 (17)6,19,(18)89,(19)1-4,110-  
 114  
 Cresacre II (6)7,38,40,  
 (19)1,2  
 Cresacre & Wm (18)28  
 Cyprian, Th & Constantine (2)82  
 Edward (1)56,63,67,98,  
 (3)118-123,(4)4,(14)53,(18)86,  
 (19)1-4,(20)3-7,39,59  
 Elizabeth (2)78,125,(3)  
 26,27,(4)57,58,103-105  
 Frances (6)8,42,(18)89  
 George (3)81  
 Grace (1)58-60,70,  
 (2)80,82,(3)36,(4)4,44,57,(5)  
 21,(6)99,(13)3,(19)1  
 Helen(Dame Gertrude) (4)58,  
 (6)2,3,(12)12,(16)13-20,(17)  
 19,(18)91  
 Henry (1)69,(2)84,  
 (4)4,56,(17)102,(19)1-4,110  
 Henry, SJ (1)63,(3)123,  
 (10)54,60,(12)101,(13)41,89,  
 (14)5



# MORE, cont

Hugh (2)107  
 Isabel (6)6  
 Jane (2)80,82,(4)4,  
 (19)1,111  
 John(of Barking) (2)9  
 John I (1)55-59,67,  
 (2)84,(5)21,(14)54,(16)14,57,  
 58,(17)102,(19)1-4,76,(20)  
 77,79  
 John II (4)4  
 John III (4)4,56,57,(6)  
 7(?),(19)1-4  
 Katherine (2)80,82,(19)1,  
 (20)3,6  
 Maria(of Barking)  
 (2)9,10,(9)62  
 Maria (1)56,58,60,104-  
 106,(2)125,(3)26,27,(6)98  
 Mary (1)67,68,70,(2)  
 44,79-82,85,117,125,(3)26,(4)  
 4,57,58,(6)42,98,(9)49,50,(13)  
 3,41,(14)53,(19)1,(20)59  
 Margaret (2)80,81,(6)7,  
 (20)77  
 Mary & Margaret  
 Nuns (6)8,39-41  
 M Mary Augusta (4)44,45,(15)67  
 St. Thomas (1)49,62-66,72,  
 73,(3)51,(4)1-5,(5)21,(6)1,  
 (7)9,10,(8)1,(9)82,83,(15)101,  
 (16)13,14,55-58,(17)102,(18)  
 5,(19)110-114  
 Thomas II (1)53-60,63-71,  
 73,76,95-106,(2)1,7,44,45,76-  
 85,109-113,117,125,(3)26,71-80,  
 118,122,123,(4)3,4,44,55-58,  
 (5)21,50,77,80,(6)96-98,(9)63,  
 (13)3,41,(14)53,54,(16)14,48,  
 (17)6,77(18)13,17,(19)1-4,72,  
 76,80,84,86,110,(20)3-11,39,  
 47,49,79,82  
 Thomas III (1)63  
 & son Th (2)82,(4)4  
 Thomas IV, pr (2)45,84,(4)4,  
 56,127,128,(7)88-91,105-114,  
 (18)1,(19)1,2,(20)59  
 Thomas V, SJ (2)44,45,(3)123,  
 (4)26,(9)111,(13)41,(18)86-88  
 Thomas VI (2)45,(6)7,8,10  
 38,39,(7)87,(15)104

# MORE, cont

Thomas of Haddon (9)29  
 William (6)7,8,38-40,46  
 of Haddon (13)3  
 SJ (3)109  
 Sir Willia  
 (Losely Park)(14)3  
 MOREMAN, Christopher (7)56  
 MORETON (2)23,(15)96  
 MORGAN, family (1)40,(7)67  
 Dorothy & Wm (1)108,(2)120,  
 (3)15  
 Edward (6)52,(15)59  
 priest (11)5  
 Henry (16)98  
 James (12)29  
 John (4)8,(11)9  
 Mary (12)29,(20)36  
 Thomas (8)4  
 MORICE, Mr (10)103  
 MORISON, Stanley (16)55  
 MORITZ, Charles (11)9  
 MORLEY, family (5)86  
 Eliz, Lady (1)26,30,(4)73,  
 74,(5)27,(7)38,(8)72  
 George, SJ (3)108  
 Henry, Lord (2)47,(9)1,9,  
 (10)60  
 Mrs (11)115  
 N.SJ (12)101  
 MORONE, Cardinal (20)57  
 MORRELL, Mrs (2)31  
 MORREN(MORWEN),  
 John, pr (6)37,74,75,(12)  
 99,(15)79,(17)2-5  
 MORRIS, John, SJ (9)63  
 Joseph & Wm (6)22,26  
 MORROUGH, Daniel (20)38  
 MORSE, Wm, pr (7)81  
 MORTELOCK, Richard (8)92  
 MORTON, Nicholas, Dr (10)11  
 MOSE, family (1)41  
 William (2)116  
 MOSELEY, Joseph SJ (4)117,(10)39  
 MOSLEY, Mrs (2)30  
 MOSS, Frances (1)107,(2)118,  
 (3)28  
 Katherine (1)56  
 MOSTYN, Walter (20)74  
 MOTTE, - (2)104,(4)99  
 Thomas (8)92

MOTTRAM, John & Sara (10)81  
 MOULIEU, - (7)64  
 MOULSHAM (1)25,30,31,50,  
 (4)18,(7)37,(8)88,(9)55,(17)  
 85,(18)93,94,(19)85,(20)5,31,  
 60

MOUNTBURES (3)1,(14)52  
 MOUNTJOY, William (13)87,(17)2  
 MOUNTNESS, Manor of (6)51  
 MOUNTNESSING (1)30,31,77,87,  
 88,(2)23,28,129,(3)50,(4)21,  
 70,115,(5)28,86,(6)25,51,54,  
 93,(9)16,49,(13)90,(15)105,  
 (16)43,67,68,(17)25,30,31,  
 63-66,71,(18)13-18,22,23,99,  
 (19)6-14,72-79,(20)72

MOUNTON, Edward (1)53,(19)86

MOWTON, Edmund &  
 John (20)9,10

MOYLEN, William (9)114

MOYSES, John, pr (15)44

MOZE (15)96

MUCKING (4)25,26,72,  
 (9)6

HALL (2)104,(4)110,  
 101,(9)10,(10)112-115,(13)15

MUCKLEBERRY, Mr (9)35

MUDLEY, Cicely (2)117

MULKERN, James (20)69

MULLENS, John (2)122

MULLYNS, Maria (4)23

MUNCKE, Edward (2)126

John (2)119

MUNDON (2)24,(3)83,(4)  
 16,24,(9)13

MURKEY, William (11)47

MURPHY, E & J P (2)41

Isabel (20)71

Judith &

Matthew (3)95

Mrs (2)42

Thomas (3)98

MURRELL'S FARM (9)73

MURTAGH, - (1)44

MUSGRAVE, Chris. (3)94

Georgina (20)75

MUSHE, -, pr (9)56

MUSKETT, al of (14)16

G. Fisher

MUTTER, Cleophae,  
 nun (4)81

MYLIUS, W F & Fam (11)52-64

MYLLIS, - {  
 MYRES, - {  
 MYRFIELD, Thomas (15)97

NANTES (19)102,(20)  
 51,52

NAPPER, family (13)2-4

Anne (3)137

Edward (16)7

Bl. George (13)3

Mr (3)62

Sir Robert (13)4

William (12)3,(16)8

NAPLES (20)14,58

NASP, Charles (18)116

Margaret (1)30,(6)93

NATHAN, see SHEPHERD

NAVESTOCK (1)31,(2)24,28,  
 (3)14,50,82,(4)115,125,(5)

12,59,61-66,78,87,(6)55,85,

91,93,(7)36,54,(8)77,(9)73,

(12)65,73,(13)8,(15)14,(17)

13,(19)61,64,(20)19-22

NAYLAND (6)51,(9)76,77,  
 (18)59-62

NAYLOR, Henry (11)9

NAZARETH, Sisters of (15)79

NAZEING (2)24

NEAL, Henry &

Patrick (3)95

NECHILS, Francis (11)9

NEEDHAM, Daniel, SJ (5)37,(9)111

NELMES (20)35,65

NELSTROP, Maria (3)80,127,(4)

19,72,74,115

(3)80,126,127,

(4)18,72

NEMES, Mrs (9)35

NETEMERE (20)34

NETHER HALL (1)63

NETTESWELL (2)24,(4)21,73,  
 (18)51,(20)48

NEVELL, John (2)120

NEVENDON (2)24,(15)97

NEVES, Mr (20)36

NEVILL, Charles (15)63

Edmund (9)63

Edward, SJ (12)81

Frances (11)37

Henry (11)37,(16)52

John (18)117

Michael, pr (2)13

NEWBURY (9)32,33  
 NEWBURY PARK (10)21,24,(16)  
 104,(19)19,20,(20)50  
 NEWBURGH, Countess of (9)19  
 NEWCASTLE (11)5,25,(20)36  
 NEW College (Oxen) (9)38  
 NEWDEGATE, C N (14)118  
 NEWEL, George (11)9  
 NEWGATE (2)4,(9)19,38,  
 (19)3  
 NEWHALL, Mr (9)52  
 NEWHALL (BOREHAM) (1)34,(3)3,6,8,  
 13,15,17,(4)6,11,77-82,(5)66,  
 93,96-98,114,115,(6)28,62,108,  
 (8)97,98,(9)30,(14)44,45,(15)  
 12,(16)87-89,98,(19)42,(20)  
 32,33,70,83  
 NEWHOUSE (9)13  
 NEWMAN, Anne (1)76,(5)85,(9)  
 45,50,61,86,(17)64,66,70,72,  
 (18)15-19,23,(19)6,7,10-15,  
 72,74,77  
 John (5)110,112  
 Thomas (2)92,(6)87,(7)  
 42,62,66,92,93,98,(8)16,(9)  
 45,(19)6-15,77  
 T H (20)35  
 al Meredith, pr (3)61  
 Rev William (19)24,25  
 HALL (9)86  
 NEWNHAM, Mary  
 & Robert (8)48  
 NEWPORT (1)27,(2)24,(7)  
 36,(8)19,(9)65,(13)20  
 family (12)77-81  
 John (9)13,97  
 Mary (9)7,13,96  
 Robert (6)102  
 William (9)96,97  
 al of Charles  
 Jennings (9)12  
 NEWPORT PAGNALL (10)26  
 NEWTON, Edward, SJ (19)107  
 Elizabeth (11)44  
 Mr K (15)41,42  
 L (2)37,(3)111  
 NEWTON (9)68  
 NEW ZEALAND (20)62,65  
 NICE, Edmund & Wm (2)19  
 John & Mary (2)24  
 NICHOLL, John (2)117  
 NICHOLS, Ven George (13)30  
 NICHOLS, cont  
 James (11)9  
 NICOLS, David, pr (17)103  
 William (7)123  
 NICOLSON, Thomas (14)26  
 NIEUPORT (15)65  
 NIGHTINGALE,  
 Richard, SJ (10)54  
 NIJEON-les-PARIS (19)1  
 NOBBES, John (2)126  
 NOICE, Margaret (15)49,51  
 NOKES, John (17)64,75,78  
 Mary (20)39  
 NOLAND, Peter (3)98  
 NOLLARD, Elijah (5)39  
 NONJURORS, Catholic (9)69  
 NORDEN, John, pr (11)10  
 NORFOLK (9)10,41,48,70,  
 102,111  
 Duke of (2)25,(10)83  
 NORGATE, C H, pr (15)28  
 Mary (19)94  
 NORICE, Margaret  
 & William (17)33  
 NORRISH, -, pr (3)61  
 NORRIS, Edmund, pr (17)55  
 Richard, SJ (5)95,(9)109  
 NORTH, James (12)33  
 NORTHAM, Richard (17)63,73,74  
 NORTHAMPTON, Earl  
 of (12)14,54  
 NORTHAW (11)35  
 NORTH END (2)103,104,(4)  
 95,98,(13)15,(15)35,37,(19)  
 93,(20)39  
 NORTHAMPSTEAD (15)96  
 NORTHUMBERLAND,  
 Duke of (3)15  
 NORTHWOOD (20)27  
 NORTON (9)70,(11)35  
 MANDEVILLE (14)55  
 NORTON, Baldwin (15)97  
 Francis (17)78,(18)14,  
 18-21  
 John (15)3  
 Walter (8)120,(13)10  
 NORWICH (9)102,107,  
 (20)15,16  
 NOTLEY, BLACK (2)12,24,(3)50,  
 (4)8-11,(8)24,(13)19,20  
 WHITE (1)27,29,31,32,  
 (2)12,24,121,124,(3)1,29,



# NOTLEY, WHITE, cont

81-83,125-127,(4)16-20,24,  
73-76,1110115,(5)27-30,(6)  
31,55,56,90,94,(7)2,6,116,  
121,123,(8)25,26,94,(15)52-  
57,96,(17)94,(19)5

NOTRE DAME, Sisters (15)79  
NOTT, John (18)15  
NOWELL, Master (14)26  
Nathaniel (2)122  
NUGENT, - (17)35  
Mary Eliz (4)9,11,(6)  
22,26

NULTY, Catherine  
& Lawrence (7)66,97  
NUTBROWNE, Eliz (1)30,(7)38  
NYREN, Miss C (2)42

OAK, John (3)52  
OAKLEY, GREAT (1)77,(19)5,  
11,73  
LITTLE (5)79,83,(20)2  
OATES, Titus (4)117,121,(6)  
40,(9)93,(10)58,(11)20,37,81,  
(13)91,(14)106,(15)44  
OATHS REGISTER (6)17-27,57-65  
ROLL (4)8,11,81,118,  
120

O'BRIEN, Paul (3)95  
Peter, SJ (5)96  
O'CALLAGHAN, - (12)29  
O'CARROLL, S. pr (1)38  
O'CAVELL, Simon,pr (8)97  
OCKENDON,HALL (2)37,(9)15  
NORTH (2)24,(3)50,(8)  
49,(13)94

SOUTH (1)29,30,(2)24,OSCOTT  
(3)83,(4)16,17,24,71,72,113,  
115,(5)29,(6)92,(7)37,(9)61,63

ODDY family (8)47,52  
O'DONNELL, P. Canon (13)68  
O'DWYER, Michael,pr (19)114  
OFFIN, Charles & Wm (20)71  
OGLETHORPE, General (4)120  
Thomas (11)19  
O'GRADY, Mgr (16)112  
OKEMAN, Robert (20)43-45  
OKER, John (10)58  
OLD BAILEY (9)35  
OLD BROTHERHOOD (5)30,(8)34,  
(13)26

# OLD CHURCH ST(Chelsea, 77

OLDCORNE, Edward,SJ(8)11  
OLD FORD (20)311  
OLD HALL (Witham) (3)105,(10)111,  
(20)62,66,67

O'LEARY, J. G (19)115,116  
OLIVER, Isabel (1)108,(2)121,  
(6)28-31,(11)48,(15)46  
Thomas (6)28-31,(11)  
46,(15)46

O'NEIL, John, pr (16)34  
ONGAR, CHIPPING (1)31,(2)24,(3)  
50,(7)36,(9)73,(13)19,59,65,  
(14)115-117,(15)26,(17)33,  
46-51,57,(20)19,23,71,72  
HIGH (2)24,(3)1,20,  
50,70,(4)17,(6)54,(8)11,(9)  
16,(15)98  
HUNDRED (5)80,87,(6)  
85,(9)28

PARK (13)4  
ORANGE, John (17)29  
ORBELL, Thomas (4)22  
ORDER, James (11)44  
O'REILLY, P J M,pr (5)91,(20)64  
ORFOLK (9)40  
ORFORD, Ann (4)10  
family (4)7  
ORLEANS (19)102  
ORMES, Mr (4)97  
Ann &  
Temperance (4)23

ORMSKIRK (9)112  
ORPINGTON (3)65  
ORSETT (2)24,(3)1,50,  
(4)24,119,(8)43,45,(10)115  
ORTON, -, pr (8)14,(10)12  
OSCOTT (13)26,(20)62  
OST, Jan Van (5)3

O'SULLIVAN, Joseph,  
priest (13)117  
Michael, pr (14)117  
OTWEY, George (3)67,70,(5)4,  
10,(13)17,(15)97  
John (2)12  
Thomas, pr (5)15  
OVER, George &  
Eleanor (5)91  
OVINGTON (2)24  
OWEN, Cicell (8)2  
John (20)10  
St Nicholas (4)99,(8)105,  
109,(19)63

OWFEILD, Richard	(2)117	PAPWORTH, David, pr	(2)61
OWST, Thomas	(8)102	PARIS	(18)27,30,65,91,
OXBRIDGE, Andreas	(11)48		(19)98,100
OXBURGH	(9)41	PARISH, Henry	(7)55-60,(15)62
OXENBRIDGE, Andrew	(1)77,(4)42,(8)93,(19)14,73	PARKE, Margaret	(5)109,110
Mary	(19)14,73	& Thomas	(5)111
OXFORD, Earl of	(3)6,8,10,89	William	(5)83,86,104
Conference	(16)119-121	PARKER, family	(9)49,(16)44
University	(8)1,(9)76,	Anne	(3)2
77,81,(13)2,(16)49		ArchBp, Cantab	(2)25,(5)104,
Gaol	(16)75,76	Charles	(6)52,(8)25,(11)10,(12)71,
OXFORDSHIRE	(9)112	(15)97	
		Edward	(4)41,(16)44
		Elizabeth	(2)121,(4)73
PACKETT, Joan	(6)95	Henry (Lord	
PACKINGTON, Humphrey	(3)78,(4)60-63,(6)2,(12)56,59	Morley)	(10)60
PAGE, Ven Anthony	(11)10	Jane	(1)104
Ven Francis	(11)10	John	(11)43
William	(2)27	Katherine	(4)73
PAGET, family	(10)69,75	Lady	(8)89
PAGLESHAM	(4)27,(9)15,	Lewes	(2)117
	(10)38,(18)78	Mary	(2)25,(8)25
PAIN(E), family	(6)64	Rebecca	(4)9
James	(6)61,(13)92	Robert	(6)52,(8)25,
St John	(1)94,(2)44,		(12)71,(15)59
48-75,(3)37,61,63,65,(5)81,		Thomas	(15)97,(16)44
(10)52,(11)5,(14)51,(15)41,		William	(4)73,(9)67
42,(16)43,61,(17)69,(18)10		PARKINSON, John	(15)97
Richard	(1)105	Richard, SJ	(4)120,(9)103
dePAIRA, Caroline	(20)36	Thomas, pr	(13)114
PAJON, Cornelius	(3)95	-, pr	(8)2
PALIN, Vincent, OSB	(2)37,(3)110	PARK LANE	(9)111
PALLADY, Anne	(3)10	PARLIAMENT, ACTS of	(1)4-14,46-50,
PALLINGDON	(4)23	52,(7)51-55,(9)90,(10)58,	(12)91
PALMER, Sir Edward	(5)106,(6)82,	LONG	(9)1-3
John	(8)5	PARMITER, Henry	(2)123
Mr	(2)15	PARNDON, GREAT	(1)75,(2)24,37,
N, SJ	(12)101	(3)25,(4)42,(5)68,80,(9)49,	(15)97,(16)44,(17)64,67,72,
William	(2)21	(18)13,15-23,(19)6-15,71	
al of Snappe,		LITTLE	(16)21,(18)13,
priest	(9)33		15-23
PAMPHILON, Richard	(2)25	PARNELL, Mary	
PAMPISFORD	(9)67	& Thoma.	(11)37
PANE, H J, pr	(14)116	PARREY, Robt	(4)16
PAPIST, Returns	(2)87-94	PARRFIELD	(20)4
married to		PARRIS (PARFIS)	
Protestants	(2)21	Audrey	(9)25,29,(10)37
rec in PRO	(2)103-108	Charles	(9)7,13
Removal Bill	(4)87	Elizabeth	(9)29
Estates, 1715	(6)49-56		

# PARRIS, cont

Ferdinand (1)54, (2)44,  
108, (4)41, (8)101, (9)25, 29,  
67, 69, (19)86  
Francis (9)29, 67  
Philip (8)101, (9)29  
Thomas (9)29

# PARRY, al of Joseph

Heynes (5)6  
Eliz & Thom (19)38  
James (11)109, 110  
Sir Thomas (8)107  
Robert (19)75, 78, 81,  
35, 86

# PARSONS (PERSONS)

Robert, SJ (1)68, (3)60, 65,  
(5)79, 86, (8)13, 77, (9)31, (10)  
9, 10, 104, (11)83, 86, (16)48, 52,  
53, (20)12

George (9)95, 96  
John, pr (9)95, 96  
PASCALL, family (5)86, 87, (7)  
73, 74, 116, (8)11-16, 93  
Alexander (4)20, 22, 71,  
72, (18)95, 96

Andrew (20)5  
Ann, Lady (18)94-96  
Benedicta (1)88, (4)43,  
(9)49, 61, 62, (16)43, (17)63,  
65, 66, 71, 72, 75

Francis (1)30  
John (1)89, (2)3, 102,  
(4)14, 17, 43, 92, (9)61, (10)9-  
13, (11)10, 47, 86, (16)43, (17)  
62-74, (18)19, 94, 95, (19)67  
Mary (1)68, (4)43, 71,  
72, 75, 112, (9)48-50, 61, 62,  
(16)43, (17)63-66, 71-75, (18)  
95-97

Mrs & son (3)62  
Robert (4)43, (8)91,  
(16)43, (17)63  
Thomasine (1)88, (9)48, 49,  
61, (16)43, (17)63-66, 72, 73

PASCOTT, Francis (7)37

PASSINGFORD BRIDGE (9)73

PASSMORE EDWARDS

MUSEUM (20)84

PATENSON, pr (2)8, 108

PATERSON, John, pr (3)112

PATMORE, Coventry (17)52

PATRICK, family (1)41

John (4)27

PATSALL, family (5)85-88

PATTESHALL, Thomas (5)112, (18)11

PATTISON, -, pr (14)110

family (8)46, 51

PATTISWICK (1)76, 109, (2)

123, (3)81, (4)112, 114, (6)30,  
(8)91, (9)46, 56, 69, (17)64, 13,  
84, (19)7, 62, 72

PAULET, John & Wm (20)79, 82

PAULS CROSS (9)83

PAVETT, Edmond (2)116

PAWLETT, Eliz, Lady (8)1-10

Frances, Lady (4)29, (14)26.

(17)13, (19)61, 69

Lady (3)62, (14)4

Thomas (17)14, 17

PAXMAN, William (4)10

PAYNE, Eliz & Isaac (20)35

Katherine (4)18, 71, 74

Robert (20)48, 49

William (7)40

PAYNTER, William (3)52

PAYTON, Edward (1)4

PEACHAM, Henry (6)1

PEACOCKE, Henry (2)116

PEARSE, family (1)41, (15)45

William (7)70

PEARSIE, Lady Eliz (2)125

PEASE, Andrew (10)60, (17)2

Elizabeth (4)21

Grizel (17)25

Mary (17)25

Thomas (6)22, 26, (17)

26

PEAT, Joseph (11)10

PEBMARSH (1)56, (5)84

(19)76, 79, 80

PECHE, John (2)116

PECHY, Roger (11)110, 113

PEERMAN, Mr (7)123

PEERSE, John (15)97

PEIRSE, John (7)62, 70

PELDGERD, Jeremie (2)122

PELEYS, Barbara (3)9

PELHAM FURNEAUX (9)13, 97, (12)

77, 78

PELLAM, John (2)118, (19)85

PEMBROKE, Lady (10)70

PENAL LAWS (14)53-58



PENALTIES (9)117  
 PENN, Lawrence (11)48  
 PENTLOW (2)24, 28, 120,  
 (3)9, 18, 19, (4)23, (5)28, (10)  
 1-6, (13)11, (15)96, (20)60  
 HALL (3)13, (6)50,  
 (10)5, 6, (11)47, (12)72, (19)  
 66, 67  
 PERCIE, John (2)117  
 PERCO(al Cooper) pr (3)61  
 PERCY, -, SJ (8)107, 109  
 Eliz, Lady (3)26  
 Mary, Lady (19)59, 60  
 Thomas (1)38, (8)106  
 Rev (19)42, 45  
 PEREPOINTE, Margaret (3)4, 5, 11, 16  
 Mr (3)4, 16  
 PERIERA, Edward (20)36  
 PERKINS, Edward (15)50  
 Mr (2)18  
 Mrs (8)104, 110, 111  
 PEROT (al E Plowden, SJ) (4)120  
 PERRY, Robert (1)53, 107, (2)  
 124, (3)125, (6)85, (9)63, (20)  
 3, 9  
 PERSONS, R J S (see PARSONS)  
 PERYER, Sophia (18)117  
 PETERBOROUGH  
 Cathedral (9)84  
 PETER Canisius, St (16)50  
 PETRE, family (1)40, (2)28, 49-  
 51, (3)34-37, 44, 45, 58-66, 129-  
 133, 127-143, (4)31-38, 65-70,  
 78, 93, 118-121, (5)69-75, (7)  
 40-43, 61-72, 92-98, (9)1, 7, 9,  
 13-15, 19, 73-75, 106, 107, (10)  
 51-64, (12)1-4, 32-34, 106-116,  
 (13)35-45, (14)106-108, (16)  
 107-110, (18)5-8  
 ACCOUNTS 1760 (2)30  
 ESTATES in  
 DEVON (9)109, (10)15,  
 (18)5-8  
 A.C.A. (10)38, 71  
 Alice (20)65  
 Lady Anne (2)60-64, (5)31,  
 (Brown) 86, (7)75, (8)91, (9)  
 46, 49, 61, (13)2, (16)43, 97, (17)  
 62, 66  
 Anne(Cauldwell) (16)109  
 Lady Anne, (Howard) (6)24, (7)  
 64, 92-93, (11)115

PETRE, cont  
 Lady Anne  
 (Powtrell) (9)74, (16)109  
 Anne (12)75  
 widow (9)7, 13  
 Anna M B  
 (Radcliffe) (9)19, (16)9  
 Augustine (17)30  
 Benjamin, Bp (4)36, 118, (9)  
 75, (11)10, (12)26, 27, 74, 75,  
 107, 113, (13)38, 92, 103, (15)  
 44, (17)39-41, 55, (18)4, 104,  
 106  
 Bernard Henry,  
 14th Lord (17)45, 104  
 Bridget (4)78, (6)111  
 Lady Bridget  
 (Pincheon) (7)6, 122  
 Catherine (9)74, (11)68,  
 (16)69, (20)72  
 (Andrews) (6)111, (9)75  
 Lady Catherine  
 (Walmesley) see Lady  
 Stourton  
 (1)109-114, (3)131, 132, (4)46,  
 67, (5)71, (6)53, (9)68, (12)109,  
 112, 113, (13)37, 38, (14)77-82,  
 (15)11, (17)35  
 Charles (17)56, (20)13  
 Charlotte (20)38, 71  
 Constance (20)75  
 Dorothy (4)75, (9)75,  
 (10)56, (15)42, (20)65  
 Edmund (20)72  
 Edward (10)56, (11)11,  
 (16)110, (20)64, 65  
 Edward, SJ (3)89  
 Eleanor Mary (1)43, (17)104  
 Elizabeth (10)54  
 Elizabeth (9)75, (10)111,  
 (Pincheon) (17)39  
 Elizabeth  
 (Pordage) (9)75, (17)39  
 Elizabeth  
 (Savage) (16)9  
 Emma (20)64, 65  
 Frances (20)62  
 Frances(utton) (9)75  
 Frances(anby) (9)74  
 Frances(white) (17)39, 55, (18)4  
 Lady Frances  
 (Beddingfield) (9)41

# **PETRE, cont**

Francis (2)23, (9)7,15  
 (10)56, (17)56, (18)103,104,  
 (20)20,64  
 Francis (Squibb) (11)11  
 Francis, Bp (6)111, (9)75,  
 (11)11, (13)41,92  
 Fred Ch. (20)72,75  
 George (2)131-135, (6)  
 23,24, (7)93, (10)56,57, (16)22,  
 108  
 George Rbt. (9)74, (10)56  
 George Wm (6)24,61,64,  
 (7)64,93, (9)74, (16)108,110  
 Helen (6)111  
 Henry Wm (17)44, (20)62-  
 65,71,72,75  
 Isabel (20)36  
 John (1)30, (2)11,  
 (4)119, (6)25,53, (7)122,123,  
 (9)7,9,13-15,74,75,113, (11)  
 68, (12)70, (15)19,42-45, (16)  
 108,110, (17)39,56, (18)4,104,  
 (19)97, (20)20,23  
 John, SJ (4)119  
 Sir John, 1st Lord, (1)13,  
 (2)106, (3)14,17,58-65, (5)4,  
 61, (6)36, (7)54,75,77, (8)91,  
 93, (10)52,53,56, (12)2,3, (13)  
 4, (14)4,9,10,26,63, (15)42,107,  
 (16)8, (17)14-17,39,82,87, (19)  
 17,62  
 Sir John, 5th Lord (2)11, (4)  
 87, (10)53,56  
 Joseph (2)19,20, (6)  
 53,111, (9)75, (10)27, (12)70,  
 (15)44,45, (17)27  
 Katherine (10)55,56,  
 (16)69,110  
 Katherine, Lady (10)53,54,59,  
 (Somerset) (13)89  
 Lady (16)23, (19)44-  
 47  
 Lawrence (11)11, (12)75,  
 (17)55,56  
 Lord (9)41, (14)115  
 Lucy (Fermor) (9)74, (16)109,  
 (20)64  
 Madam (16)9  
 Mary (6)111, (10)55,  
 (11)88, (12)109, (15)19, (20)64,  
 71,75

# **PETRE, cont**

Lady Mary (2)11, (4)46,67,  
 (Browne) (9)7,9,13,14  
 Mary (Hickin) (12)70  
 Lady Mary (Tudor  
 Radcliffe) (9)74, (16)109  
 Lady Mary (Waldegrave) (1)  
 92, (3)62-65, (5)86, (8)91, (9)  
 35,46,50,61, (10)51,53, (13)  
 2, (14)8 (17)76,78,82  
 Dame M Angela  
 OSB (19)60,68  
 Matthew (17)56  
 Miss Petre (7)9  
 Mrs, widow (2)11  
 Oswald (20)64  
 Penelope (2)25, (9)74,  
 (20)23  
 Philip (11)11, (17)56  
 Philip B.  
 15th Lord (17)104  
 Ralph Wm (20)71,72  
 Richard, pr (4)93, (6)35-37,  
 (12)1-4, (13)3,4, (18)5,8  
 Robert, SJ (4)119, (9)74  
 Robert, 3rd Lord (9)9, (10)55,  
 56,60, (12)14, (14)33  
 Robert, 7th Lord (4)36, (5)71,  
 (10)28, (11)22, (12)69, (13)38,  
 (14)79, (15)10  
 Robert Edward,  
 9th Lord (3)46,92,93,  
 (4)38, (5)69,75, (6)18,22,24,  
 53,54,58,61,64, (7)40-42,61,  
 63,64,92,93, (9)19,74,107,  
 (11)22, (13)18,92,102, (15)107,  
 (16)73,74  
 Robert Edward,  
 10th Lord (2)131-135, (6)  
 23,24,61,64,65, (7)64,93, (20)  
 25  
 Robert James,  
 8th Lord (4)36, (5)73,  
 (6)53,54, (9)19,106, (12)106,  
 (13)92,103, (14)79, (15)11,  
 (16)9,108-110  
 Robert (2)22, (6)36, (9)  
 96, (12)1,2,32, (18)5  
 Sebastian H (20)69  
 Teresa (6)53, (15)25,45  
 Thomas (7)122, (10)55-  
 59, (17)56

# PETRE, cont

Thomas,  
 6th Lord (2)13,15,19-26,  
 30,31,(3)89,90,(5)69,70,(6)  
 53,(10)56,57,(12)69,71,(20)16  
 Thomas Francis(11)11  
 Vincent (20)71  
 William (2)14,25,(6)53,  
 (9)7,15,74,(10)55,60,(12)71,  
 (14)63,(16)107-110,(19)68,  
 (20)23,38,75  
 Sir William (1)8-13,50,(3)  
 58-60,63,100,101,(4)13,14,  
 (6)35,36,(7)53,75,76,99,100,  
 (12)1,5,(13)2,3,(16)7,85,97,  
 98,(18)5-8,75,76  
 William,  
 2nd Lord (4)116,118,(7)  
 77,(10)51-64,(12)2,(13)89,  
 (16)69,107,109,(17)39  
 William,  
 4th Lord (9)1,(10)58,  
 (12)14-16,54,106,(13)90,91.  
 (14)106-108,(16)9  
 William Bernard,  
 12th Lord (17)45,104,(18)  
 53,(20)38,72  
 William Henry (20)38,62  
 William Joseph,  
 Mgr,13th Lord(17)45,104,(18)  
 53,(20)25-28  
 Lord & Lady (19)44-47  
 PETRY, Denis, Canon (19)54,55  
 PETTIT, Bishop (16)112  
 Edward (2)83,125  
 Robert (13)9  
 PETWORTH (12)17  
 PETWORTHS (Witham) (14)1  
 PHELIN, Bridget (3)99  
 PHIFFION, PHITHEON, (see VIVIAN)  
 PHIL(L)IPS, Captain(11)43  
 G (14)52  
 Henry (1)54,(20)12  
 James (7)95  
 John (2)12,(5)111,  
 (7)123  
 Morgan, pr (10)44,46  
 Richard (7)122  
 Thomas (2)117  
 PHILIPSON, fam (1)40,(8)48  
 PHILPOT, John (16)7

PHITTAM, John (1)61  
 PHYSICIANS, College of (15)1  
 PICKFORD, Daniel  
 & Edward (20)52  
 PICKERING, Robert (2)23  
 PICKET, Mr (18)22,23  
 PICQUOT, Julius, pr (8)97,(10)79,  
 (11)107  
 PIERCE, family (1)39  
 PIGMORE, Joan (1)30,(6)92  
 PIGOTT, family (12)66,73  
 Adam, SJ (4)119  
 Christopher, pr (11)11  
 Nathaniel (6)54,111,(12)  
 23,24,66,73  
 Ralph (12)69  
 Rebecca (6)111  
 PIGOTTS(Pattiswick)(9)56  
 PILGRIM BOOK,  
 VEG, Rome (9)40  
 PILGRIMAGE of GRACE(10)82,83  
 PILGRIMS HATCH (1)41,(2)13,  
 (6)61,64,(8)39-41,(13)64,65,  
 (19)42,46  
 HALL (20)73  
 PILKHORN, Susan (2)23  
 PINCH, Mr, pr (13)103  
 PINCHEON, PYNCHON, PINCHAM  
 fam & monuments (3)33,(11)10,  
 (15)42,(17)56  
 Ann (3)142,(7)6,20,  
 75,124  
 Bridget (4)69  
 Dorothy (7)6,75,120,124  
 Sir Edward (3)32,33  
 Elizabeth (3)32,(9)75,  
 (17)39  
 John (3)142,(4)69,  
 (11)10  
 Mary (7)6,75,120,124  
 PINNOCKE, William (4)16  
 PIPE ROLL B377/57 (1)26-32,51-61,  
 104-109,(3)24-30,80-83,124-  
 128,(4)15-24,71-76,111-115,  
 (5)27-29,(6)90-95,(7)36-39,  
 (19)3  
 PIPARD, Luke, SJ,  
 al.of Stanfield(4)119,(5)94,  
 (9)103,104  
 PIRTON, Edmund (17)82  
 PITCHFORD, John (2)39,41,(9)  
 68,(14)77



PITCHFORD, cont		PONCETT, cont	
Mrs	(2)42	Thomas	(4)71, '74
PITSEA	(1)41, (2)24, (4)	POND, Agnes	(20)40
	89, (13)20	John	(7)64
PITT, Joshua	(2)93	PONTEFRACT	(10)83
PITTMAN, Joan	(2)19, (10)39	POOL(B), Everard	(10)25
PITTS(PYTTS) Mary	(18)16, 18, 19	Mr	(2)41
Mrs	(9)44, 62	POOR CLARES	(6)108-111, (9)
PIUS, Pope IV	(3)59	41, (15)15, 16, 64,	(16)70
V	(10)46	POPE, Alexander	(4)119, (11)22
PIXLEY, family	(7)69	John	(13)3
PIZZI, Joseph	(20)72	Sir Thomas	(8)1
PLAISTOW	(3)99, (12)117,	POPHAM, Sir John	(12)94
(13)23-25, (14)111		POPIST PLOT	(2)11, (9)89, 92
FLASHES(Standon)	(9)96	POPULAR	(12)41, (19)38
PLATT, Joan &		POPLEY, Edward	(15)97
Thomas	(1)30, (6)95	POPULATION, RC 1767	(1)34-36, (11)2
al of D,		PORDAGE, Eliz	(9)75, (17)39
Needham, SJ	(5)37, (9)111,	William, SJ	(4)116, 120
	112	PORTEOUS, Bp	(1)35
PLAYEL(PLEIAL)		PORTER, Ann	(1)20
Thomas	(4)9, 11	Endymion &	
Wm al of Walgrave	(2)35	James	(12)39, 44
PLESHEY	(17)53	J T, pr	(1)82, 83, (20)6
PLOMTREE, Jeremiah	(19)21	Mary Sales, nun	(4)81
FLOWDEN, dau of	(4)101	PORTERHOUSE	(9)11
Edmund	(2)51	PORTINGTON, Mary	(12)27
SJ	(4)120	PORTLAND, Earl of	(9)90
Mr	(14)26	PORTSMOUTH	(20)63
Th. al of		PORTUGAL	(20)21
Salisbury, SJ	(3)108	PORTUGUESE Embassy	(17)28-32
PLUMERDEN, Thomas	(11)11	POSTLETHWAITE,	
PLUNKET, John	(11)11	Henry, pr	(2)133
George & Kate	(20)74	POTIER, John, pr	(2)133, 135,
PLYMOUTH	(20)61, 65		(11)11
POGGI, Mr. Rector	(7)108	POTT, Thomas	(11)44
POITIER, -	(7)65	POTTER, George	(20)11
POLE, Arthur	(3)11, 15	POULET, PAULET, see	PAWLETT
POLE, Cardinal	(5)85, (18)7, 69	POULTON, -, SJ	(2)13
Bl Margaret	(3)15, (5)85,	POUNCE, George	(11)11, 12
	(13)3	POUND(S), John	(2)30
POLEY, Sir Edward	(9)69	Joseph	(1)113, (7)69
POLLARDS, Mrs	(10)103	Thomas	(16)50
POLLEN, -, SJ	(16)59	POUNSETT, William	(13)2, (16)7
POLSTED	(18)60	POVY(POVIE) Edw	(1)58, 60, (2)
POMFRET(POMPHRETT)			125, (4)57, (6)99
George	(2)119	Frances	(2)83
H & family	(4)10	Jane	(1)56, 58, 60,
Mr	(2)15, 27	105, 106, (2)82, 117, 125, (3)26,	
POMPALLIER, Bp	(20)64	(4)57, (6)99	
PONCETT(PONSETT)		Lawrence	(1)56, 105, 106,
Henry	(4)74, 111		(2)82, 83, 117, (3)26

POVY, cont  
 Mr (20)41  
 POWELL, Edward, pr (9)84  
 Elizabeth (13)3  
 Henry (11)12  
 Richard (17)63,66,72,  
 (18)16,19,(19)7,9  
 POWER, Ann (18)115  
 -, priest (17)51  
 POWTRELL, Anne (9)74,(16)109,  
 (19)68  
 Mary (6)54,(12)73  
 Robert (16)109  
 POYNTER, Wm. Bp (1)41,42,(10)  
 79,(12)27,(19)41-48  
 POYNTZ, Mary (11)40  
 Newdigate, pr (11)12  
 PRANCE, Thomas, pr (20)15  
 PRAT, Thomas (1)15  
 PRENTICE, Robert (4)114  
 PRESCOT(T), Alex. (1)113,(7)69  
 Joseph, pr (11)12  
 Mary (13)20  
 PRESTON, Ralph (11)47  
 PRICE, Jane(Cecelie,  
 nun) (17)23  
 John (4)17  
 Mr (5)32  
 Simon (3)95  
 Sir William (17)23  
 PRIESTS in disguise (2)105  
 PRINSENHOF (16)115  
 PRINTING PRESS (16)47-54  
 PRIOR PARK College (20)66  
 PRISSICK, William (19)38  
 PRITTLEWELL (1)49,(5)28,  
 (13)31,33(15)97,(19)89,(20)  
 72  
 PRIVY COUNCIL, ACTS  
 of (7)51,(9)94  
 PROCTER, Jane &  
 Richard (20)75  
 PROTECTORATE (9)5  
 PROTESTANT ASSOC. (3)46  
 PRUJEAN, family (14)59-61,(16)  
 69-72,(18)31-41  
 Anne (12)74,(16)69-  
 72  
 Elizabeth (12)74  
 Frances (6)54,(15)59  
 Francis (8)125,(12)74,  
 (15)3,4,(16)6,69

PRUJEAN, cont  
 John (8)125,(12)74  
 William (8)125,(12)74  
 PRURITANUS (7)58  
 PUDDEN, family (1)39  
 PUDDING NORTON (9)10,13,29  
 PUDSEY HALL (19)92  
 Mr & Mrs (13)39-43,(20)7  
 PUGH, Robert, pr (11)12,(16)95  
 PULLEN, family (8)47,52  
 Jane (4)17  
 Joan (1)30,(6)94  
 Johanna (3)124,125  
 PULLEYN, William (15)98  
 PULTON, Ferdinand  
 & Julia (6)72,105,106  
 PUNKNOLL (13)4  
 PURLEY(PURLEIGH) (1)59,(2)24,  
 (5)23  
 PURPILL, William (5)110  
 PYGOTT, Michael (16)44  
 PYNE, Crawley &  
 Philippa (8)114  
 Emily &  
 Joseph (20)38  
 PYRTON, Edmund &  
 Elizabeth (6)69  
 PYTTES, -, pr (3)61  
 Mary (17)63,66,72,  
 (19)7  
 QUANNE, M A & Sara (10)80  
 QUARTER SESSIONS (1)79,(9)1,89,  
 97,99  
 Q.S.R. (8)87-94,(9)  
 60-66,(17)58-79,(18)13-24,  
 (19)3,5-16,71-88,(20)1-11,  
 39-49  
 QUENDON (1)27-31,76,  
 (2)35,(3)80,81,(4)20,23,71,  
 72,95,(5)7,85,(6)90,92,(7)  
 11,22,38,(8)16-22,(9)1,45,50,  
 51,68,(10)113,(11)45,47,(15)  
 95,(17)64,66,70,72,73,(18)  
 15-19,23,(19)6-16,72-87  
 QUINN, James, r (5)91,92,(13)62  
 QUINTIN, Robert, pr(11)12  
 RACKET, Margaret (12)25

RADCLIFFE, Anne (12)110  
     Dr (11)23  
     Edward, Earl of  
         Derwentwater (16)109  
     Edward, Earl of  
         Sussex (17)87  
     Sir Humfrey (1)11  
     Mary (16)109  
     William, OSB (19)102  
     family (9)19  
 RADE, Robert (4)72  
 RADWINTER (9)16, (13)14  
 RAGAN, Mr (2)41  
 RAINE, LITTLE (14)52  
 RAINHAM (1)28, 41, (2)  
     11, 24, (7)38, (19)93  
 RAM, John (9)7, 15  
 RAM(B)RIDGE, John,  
     priest (3)4, 5, 12, 19  
 RAMSDEN (5)14, (11)44, 47  
     BELLHOUSE (1)58-61, 105,  
         (2)24, (3)38, 44, 50, 85, 126, 127,  
         (4)18, 19, 72, 74, 115, (5)28, 81,  
         (6)50, 72, (7)86, (8)25, 26, 43,  
         67, (13)10, (16)22, 46, (17)35,  
         38, (18)101, (19)9, 87, (20)44-  
         48  
     GRAY (1)89, (2)23,  
         (6)51, (8)43, 47, (13)19, (17)  
         68, (19)81, 85  
     HEATH (12)71, (18)101  
 RAMSEY, Maria (4)20, 75  
 RAMSEY (1)53, (2)24, (3)  
     1, (6)69, (19)75-86, (20)2  
 RANDALL, James (11)44  
 RAND(E), Frances (4)73, 74, (18)98  
 RANKE, Joseph (20)35  
 RANKIN, William (20)47  
 RANN, Richard (17)103  
 RANSOM GUILD of (15)70  
 RANT, Humphrey &  
     Thomas (7)109  
 RASTELL, William (1)62, 63  
 RATCLIFF(E), Eliz (12)33  
     Mr (9)35  
     Richard (11)12, 83  
 RATTLE, John (16)46  
 RATTON, J M & Joseph (20)37  
 RAVASTONE, John, pr (10)43  
 RAVEN, Edw & John (4)10  
 RAVENS, Raphe (2)24

RAWLINS(RAWKINS)  
     Bl Alexander (10)103  
     Mr (2)41  
     Sara (1)30, (6)95  
     William (1)107, (2)124,  
         (3)27  
 RAWRETH (1)105, 108, (2)  
     24, 120, (3)27, 29, (5)82, (7)78,  
     (9)16, (10)100, 101, (16)96, 102,  
     (20)48  
 RAYE, Edmund (20)48  
     Edward (1)76, 106, (2)  
     118, (3)24, 26, (8)124, (19)6, 9-  
     15, 72, 74, 78  
 RAYLEIGH (2)11, 24, (4)101,  
     (5)82, (13)8  
 RAYMENT, Francis (2)19  
 RAYMON, John (1)10  
 RAYNES (17)85  
 RAYNESFORD(RAYNFORD)  
     Sir John (1)4, (12)49  
 REA, Ann (18)117  
 REARDON, Eugene, pr (8)97  
 RECUSANT ROLL, see PIPE ROLL  
     (9)5, 9, 11-13, 66, (13)7-16  
     Encyclopedia (10)17  
 RECUSANTS (1)13: 1587, (2)  
     101-103, 1605, (2)113-127  
     & J P's (4)47-54  
     out of prison (4)41-43  
     Property  
         Valuation, 1577(16)43-46  
 REDBOURN (11)19, 35, 36,  
     (16)45  
 REDFORD, Sebastian,  
     SJ (5)35, 95, (9)  
         110, (14)83  
 REDING, Cornelius (3)95  
 REDINGTON, Mary (7)72  
 REDMAN, John (2)122  
 REDWICH, Mr (10)100, (16)101  
 REED (11)35  
 REED, family (8)47  
     Peter (15)98  
 REELYE, Edmund (9)65  
 REEVE(S), John (4)9, (11)83  
     SJ (19)42  
     Jonothan (3)98  
     Thomas, SJ (5)97  
 REFUGEES, ROYAL (9)40-42



REGISTERS, Baptismal (1)37-45, (5)  
 91-93, (8)38-42, (12)117-121  
 REGISTERS, Marriage,  
 see MARRIAGE  
 RELIEF ACT 1791 (6)111, (9)70  
 REMINGTON, Edmund (11)13, 83  
 RENARD, Ambassador (16)98  
 RENKEN, Maria (3)30  
 RENSHAW, T R (19)56  
 RERESBY, Sir John (6)42, 43  
 RETTENDON (2)24, (9)7, 16,  
 (15)96  
 REYE, Edward (4)111  
 REYNELL, Agnes (15)49, 51  
 REYNOLD(S), Agnes (7)69  
 Dr. priest (8)5  
 George (19)78  
 Richard (2)126  
 Samuel (8)87, 88  
 Thomas (5)110, 112  
 RHEIMS (19)1, 33  
 RHING, Francis, pr (18)114  
 RIBADENEIRA, -, SJ (10)55, (20)23  
 RICE, Beatrice (16)97  
 William (15)100  
 RICH, Charles (13)96  
 Colonel (3)92  
 Richard, Lord (1)4, 50, (5)  
 115, (7)53, 78, (13)96, (18)  
 72, 76, (19)95  
 Robert, Earl of  
 Warwick (13)48, 96,  
 (17)87  
 Robert & Edwin (7)78  
 RICHARD(S), - (2)15, (20)1  
 Didier (2)21, (3)96  
 Morgan (2)115, 123  
 William (2)115  
 RICARDE, Bishop (2)115  
 RICHARDSON, John, pr (5)92  
 Mrs & Theresa (4)10  
 RICHE, Catherine (15)88  
 William (3)25  
 RICHELIEU, Cardinal (20)55  
 RICHOULE, Henry (20)39  
 RICKLING (2)25, (9)86  
 RICKMANSWORTH (11)35  
 RIDDER, Mr & Mrs (20)63  
 RIDER, Edward (19)110  
 Simon, pr (11)83  
 RIDGE (8)1, (11)35

RIDGELEY, John, pr (20)59  
 Mrs (2)122, (3)24, 2  
 29, (20)59  
 RIDGEWELL (2)25  
 RIDLEY, Thomas (11)46  
 RIGBY, St. John (6)30, 31, (16)6  
 RILEY, Catherine (3)97  
 RING, Francis, pr (3)113  
 RIOLS, John (13)29  
 RISBROOKE, B. See RUSHBROOK  
 RISDEN (2)11, (12)66, 6  
 (15)44  
 Edward, pr (10)43  
 Francis & Jane (9)20, (12)66, 6  
 RISHTON, Edward, pr (8)14, (11)83  
 RISSBRIDGE FARM (9)15  
 RIVENHALL (2)25, (3)16,  
 (7)78, (10)100, (11)46, (12)17,  
 (14)33, (15)35, 36, 88, 97, (16)  
 97, (17)8, 9, (19)90-95, (20)60  
 RIVERS, Lord & Lady (9)1, 2  
 Countess (12)42, 43, (13)  
 96  
 RIVERS HALL (2)123  
 RIVETT, John & Mary (1)114  
 Margaret (2)18  
 RIVINGTON, Ralph (1)76, (17)64, 7  
 (19)7, 72  
 RIXTON (19)106  
 ROBERTS, Mr (14)25  
 William (2)83, (5)82, (1)  
 66, 72, 73, (18)1  
 ROBIANTE, Thomas (19)79, 80, 84  
 ROBINSON, Alice (17)31  
 Andrew, SJ (5)34, 35  
 Hannah (3)97  
 Henry (11)69, 70  
 Jane (8)110  
 Mr (11)84  
 priest (12)118  
 Robert, al.  
 Morgan, SJ (11)13, 84  
 ROBNETT, George (3)124  
 ROBSON, John (2)30, (7)64  
 Richard (15)98  
 ROCHE, Aloysius, pr (16)112  
 A P, (13)117, (16)26  
 Peter, pr (19)49  
 LaROCHELLE (20)51-55  
 ROCHESTER, Sir John  
 & Love (3)14, (5)59

ROCHESTER, cont		ROOKWOOD, Ambrose	(4)45
John, pr	(7)52	Anne	(3)26,28
Sir Robert	(1)10,11,(5)	Elizabeth	(4)45
	115,(7)51-55	Francis, OSB	(2)37,(3)110
Thomas	(20)5	Mrs	(3)25
ROCHFORD	(1)54,(2)25,104,	Robert	(5)5
(3)50,(4)100,(5)80,82,88,(9)		Thomas	(6)54,(12)72
48,61,(13)15,19,20,31,96,(17)		ROOKWOOD HALL	(12)50
84,(19)81,85,87,(20)2-10,40-		ROOPER, Richard	(7)37
42,46		Thomas	(3)65
ROCKSWELL	(19)94	ROPER, family	(10)71
RODES, -	(5)16,(19)82	chapel &	
James	(11)46	monuments	(16)38,39
RODINGS, ABBESS	(2)25,(16)1,(17)	Ann & Anthony	(19)112
	85,(19)68	Edmund	(9)9
AYTHORPE	(2)25	George	(11)84
BEAUCHAMP	(2)15,(20)1,2,	Henry & John	(19)112
	7,42	Isobel	(1)88,(19)112
BISHOPS	(3)32	John, Lord	
LEADEN	(2)25,114,124,	Teynham	(10)55
	(3)82,(4)21	Margaret	(14)11,(16)48,
MARGARET	(2)25		(17)25,(19)112
PLUMBEN	(15)97	Philip	(7)109
WHITE	(2)25,(3)82	Richard	(1)30
RIVER	(7)55	Thomas	(7)107,109,
ROECKES, Mrs	(20)44		(14)33
ROE, Mary & Matthew	(9)96	William	(1)64,(6)32,
ROGERS, -	(1)77,(19)14,73		(15)101,(18)67
Elizabeth	(1)30,(6)91	ROSBOTHAM, Ralph	(2)23
ROGERSON, Thomas	(6)54	ROSE, Christopher	(20)1
ROKABIE, -	(19)2	ROSSAL	(10)43
ROKELIE, John	(19)2	ROTHERHAM, John	(1)33,(6)54
ROLFE, Ann	(8)46,51	ROUEN	(11)14,15,26,
John	(7)70,(8)51		(12)2,4,(16)53
Mary	(4)8,10,(7)69	ROWE, Mr	(19)78,80,84
Sara	(7)66	William	(1)22,(5)80,86,
ROLPH, Samuel	(7)97		(11)84
William	(10)39	ROWLAND, Paul	(3)95
ROLLSTON, Mr	(3)64	widow	(1)90
ROMBOLD, John	(2)117	ROWGHTON, William	(20)6,7
ROME	(9)38,39,(10)86,	ROWNTREE, Leonard, pr	(11)84
	(11)4,15	ROXWELL	(3)31,32,90,(6)
	(19)20,65,(20)		55,(9)18,(15)45,(16)22,(17)83
	12-15,57,58	ROYAL, Henry	(7)71
	(2)7,25,98,(4)	ROYDEN, Agnes &	
ROMFORD	58,107,(6)50,(7)19,(8)79,(10)	Edmund	(7)107
	21-23,(12)113,(14)73,(17)30,	John	(15)98
	42-44,78,110,(20)24,60,65	ROYDON	(2)25
RONEY, Peter	(3)97	ROYSTON	(8)111
ROOK HALL	(12)17	ROZER, Jean	(12)29
ROOKE, Squire		RUCKHOLTS	(4)103
(Rook Green)	(16)83		

RUCKWOOD, Ann	(1)105,106,(2)	RYLAND, John	(3)95
115,126,(3)23,26,28,124			
Thomas	(3)23		
RUDGLEY, John, pr	(14)6	SAAKEN, Thomas	(2)126
Nicholas	(14)26,33	SABBS, Peter	(19)95
RUFFCOTE, John	(9)62,(20)8	SABERTON, John	(19)80,84
RUFFORD, Thomas	(5)111	deSABRAN, Louis, pr	(9)109
RUGELEY, Mary & Sir		SACRED HEART SOC	(12)27
Rowland	(15)36	SACKVILLE, Thomas	(11)47
RUGGLES, Samuel &		SADLER, Edward, SJ	(5)36,(9)106,112
Thomas	(10)8,9	Gertrude	(9)87-89,93
RUGLE, Thomas	(2)120	Mary	(7)94
RUMBOLD, Matthew	(2)118	Sir Ralph	(9)97
RUMNEY, George	(11)48	SAFFRON WALDEN, see WALDEN	
RUMPELLI, Otto	(15)98	St ALBAN'S	(8)1,(9)93,99,(16)45
RUNGE, Herman	(20)71	St AUGUSTINE,	
RUNWELL	(1)56-60,77,105,	Canonnesses of	(7)9
(2)15,(3)27,32,(4)20,22,101,		St BOTOLPH'S	(3)23
(5)86,99-104,(6)52,(7)22,78,		St CLEMENT DANES	(16)45,(19)39
(8)25,(9)3,7,(12)71,(13)8,16,		St DUNSTAN'S	(3)6,(16)38,39
(14)53,54,(15)59,(16)96,97,		St GERMAIN, Mr	(2)30,(7)64
(18)101,(19)14,73,85,(20)		St JOHN'S Lane & St	(9)35
1-7,11,41,45,48		St JOHN'S WOOD	(20)35
HALL	(5)86,(9)16,	St MARTIN'S in the	
	(10)100,(16)97	FIELDS	(16)94
RUSHBROOK(E), fam	(1)40,(4)9,10,	ORGAR	(3)22
	(5)36	St MARY'S HALL	(2)24
Ann	(7)95,(8)50	St OMERS	(5)35,(7)58,
Antony	(2)23,(5)36	(9)64,95,109,(10)56,58,(15)	
Benedict	(1)30,(7)37,94,	15,62,91,(20)13,14,23	
	95,(16)68	St OSYTH	(1)27,29,30,50,
Benjamin	(2)23,(4)10,	(2)46-48,(3)18,19,(4)73,74,	
	(16)67,68	(6)51,66,93,(15)96,(16)1,2,	
Frances	(7)95	(18)79,98	
Margaret	(1)30,(5)29,	St PANCRAS	(20)37
	(6)92	St PAUL'S	(17)3
Mary	(2)23,(7)94	WARDEN	(11)35
Mr & widow	(5)36	SAINTHILL, Martha	
William	(2)23,(5)36,(6)	& Robert	(6)70
54,(15)98,(17)32		SAINTIONS, John	(8)120
RUSSELL, Frances	(20)35	SAINT-PIERRE, Abbe	(19)42
Maria	(4)21	SALCOTT	(2)25,(4)41,
Mrs	(2)117		(17)12
William	(4)20,21	SALING, GREA	(2)25
RUST, Mr	(4)102	HALL	(17)82
RYAN, Ann	(18)116	SALISBURY, of	(12)1
Michael	(3)97	Earl of	(7)57,58,(20)
Vincent, pr	(7)44		16,20
RYCE, William	(3)12,18		
RYCHMENT, Thomas	(3)52		
RYDER, Edward	(2)80		



SALISBURY, cont			
Mss	(7)57,58	SARKK, William	(3)54
NEW	(9)84	SARRATT	(11)35
SALIT, Henry	(16)67	SAUNDERS, Chris.	(2)121
SALMON, Richard	(2)120	Jane	(1)30, (7)39
SALT, George	(3)113	William	(20)9,10
SALTER, -	(15)23	SAVAGE, family	(1)39
Abraham	(17)30	Elizabeth	(1)30, (6)93
SALVEN, Edward	(3)120	Hugh	(7)66,67
SALVYN, Katherine		Mr	(2)114
& Robert	(1)67	Richard	(11)85
SAMBRIDGE, LITTLE	(3)1	William	(2)104, (4)98,
SAME, Maria	(1)108, (2)121		99
SAMES, Edward	(19)95	SAVELL, John	(2)121
John	(3)69	SAVILLE, Sir George	(3)47
SAMFORD, George	(6)91	SAVILLE, Sara	(11)108
SAMMES, family	(7)87,88	SAVOY, M M	(4)40
SAMPFORD, GREAT	(1)56,107, (2)	SAWEL, Ann	(~)97
25,118, (3)28, (4)21,75,97,113,		SAWSTON	(~)15, (8)101,
114, (5)27,28,85,107,108, (6)			(9)56,67,69-71,105, (15)35,
31, (13)8,9, (14)53,54			46,91, (19)62
LITTLE	(1)27-31,52,53,	SAXHAM	(9)69
76,109, (2)103,108,114,115,118,		SAXTON, Charles	(2)31
123, (3)1,28,29,66,82,124,125,		SCARBOROUGH	(10)82
(4)16,17,41,72,75,95,112-115,		SCARBRICKE, Edw	(8)18
(5)27-29,84,107, (6)31,76-81,		- , SJ	(12)81,84
84-89,90,92, (8)16,90, (9)1,6,		SCARISBROOK HALL	(9)112
12,13,38,50,61-64, (10)92,96,		SCAW, al of Corbet,	
(11)44,46, (13)9,10, (14)53,57,		priest	(9)34,36
58, (15)7,97,108, (16)83, (17)		SCHEDULE of the PIPE	(9)55
64,66,70,72,78, (18)15-18,23,		SCHEPIN, Jacob	(2)23
24,56,57, (19)6-9,13-15,71-86,		SCHOLES, J J	(11)99
(20)3,6,9,47,58		SCHOOLS,	
SAMUEL, Lawrence, pr	(11)92	BADDESLEY	(18)53
Mr	(7)124	BARDFIELD, GT	(5)111,112
SANDERS, Dr	(3)16	BOREHAM (NEW HALL)	(4)81
Dorothy & Wm	(9)25,26	BORNHEM	(1)109, (8)39,
John	(7)36, (11)89		(11)52
Katherine	(7)38	BOSWORTH	(18)53
SANDFORD, George	(4)112,114	BRENTWOOD	(2)34, (5)4-11,
Richard	(1)30, (7)37		(8)99, (19)62
SANDILANDS, Sir		BRUGES	(7)11-16
James	(2)110-112,	BRUGELETTE	(11)61
	(3)73	CANNING TOWN	(13)69,70
Sir William	(13)13	CARSHALTON	(8)39, (11)53-
SANDON	(2)15, (14)53,		60
	(15)96	CHELSEA	(11)61-65
SANDRIDGE	(11)35	COLCHESTER	(8)99
SANTOS, DIAZ, fam	(8)38-42, (11)	FOREST GATE	
53, (17)57, (20)36		(URSULINES)	(14)109-114
SAPCOT, William	(11)84	HAMMERSMITH	(1)109, (11)39,
			40,81,82, (12)23-27,62-67

SCHOOLS cont		SCUDAMORE, priest	(2)103,104,(4)
HARWICH	(13)117		97-99,(6)29
HINKLEY	(11)60	SCULLE, Daniel	(3)95
HOLBORN	(11)53	SEABORNE, Mary	(14)11
INGATESTONE	(1)110	SEAMAN, Mrs	(2)122
INGRAVE	(1)110	SEARLE, Andrew	(16)22
KELVEDON	(17)103-108	Martha	(3)30
LIEGE	(4)79,(11)52	SEARSBY, Charles	(2)26,(16)67
LOUVAIN	(7)10	SEATON, Alan &	
MARGARETTING	(1)110	Bridget	(1)54
OLD HALL GREEN	(2)130-135,(11)	SEAWELL, Dorothy	(3)83
	60	SEBASTYAN, -	(19)11
REDBOURNE	(11)19,20	SEDCOLE, John	(2)135
SAFFRON WALDEN	(15)28,29	SEE, Henry	(15)101
SOUTHEND	(15)79,81	SEELING, Francis	(12)29
STONYHURST	(11)60	SEISIN, John	(11)85
STRATFORD	(1)82-86,(2)38-	SELBY, family	(11)68,69
	43,(8)98	SELLIS, Francis	(16)45
THORNDON	(1)110-113	SELWOOD, Henry	(19)37
USHAW	(11)60	SEMINARY PRIESTS	(9)36-40,(18)
SCOLAS, Canon	(15)79		103-105
SCOLAR PRESS	(16)51	SETONS, Bridget	(20)5
SCOTLAND	(9)19	SEQUESTRATION of	
SCOTTISH WAR	(9)13	ESTATES	(9)1-18,(10)
SCOTT, Ann	(1)77,(19)10-	21-27,111-116,	(12)14-22
	14,72,78	SERGEANT, John,pr	(12)29,101,(16)
Clemens	(11)85		92,95,(18)1,2
George	(2)3,(7)102,	SERLE, Richard	(5)111
(19)10-14,72,79		SETTLE, Dorothy	(10)101,(16)10
Prudence	(1)53,76,93,	SEVILLE	(9)38,(11)4
(2)33,(9)45-48,50,62,(17)		SEWELL, family	(1)39
63,71-77,(18)22,23,(19)6-14,		Anne	(4)21
72-86,(20)5,7		SHACKELFORD, James	(20)4
Mary	(4)82,84	SHACKLETON, James	(2)115,(19)76,
Montford (Mumford)			78,(20)3
Martyr	(11)85	William, SJ	(20)59
Robert	(5)80,87,(17)	SHADE, family	(1)40
	78,(18)14	SHADWELL	(20)38
Robert, SJ	(10)58,(20)83	SHAFTON(SHAFTOWE)	
Roger	(18)20,21	Henry	(11)44,47,(12)
Thomas	(2)122		94
William	(1)93,(2)33,101,	SHALFORD	(2)25,(3)1,(4)
(8)93,(9)45-48,62,65,(17)71,75,		22,114,(5)109,(20)42,45	
77,(19)6-14,72-86,(20)5,7		SHAPCOTE, Edw	
Wm Maurus, m'tyr	(2)33	Lawrer, JP	(20)72
-, priest	(3)61	SHARLOK, J	(7)65
SCROGGS, Alexander	(18)69,76	SHARPE, William	(8)94,(17)67,
Lord Chief			72-77
Justice	(15)44	SHAW, Ann & Robert	(9)68,(14)77
SCROPE, Lord & Maria	(1)67,(16)16	Francis (Corbet,	
Mary	(19)1	Marchant)	(9)34,36

# SHAW, cont

Henry, pr (2)49  
 William, SJ (5)95, (9)108  
 SHEERING (2)25, 117  
 SHEFORD, GREAT (9)33, 34  
 SHELBORNE, - (11)15  
 SHELDON, family (10)54  
 Edward (17)101  
 OSB (10)54  
 Elizabeth (10)54  
 Frances (18)89  
 George (17)30, 101, (18)89  
 (18)98  
 Joan (10)54  
 Katherine (12)72, (17)30,  
 Mary (34)101  
 Ralph (12)95, (16)94,  
 (17)34, 101  
 William (9)8, (10)54,  
 (11)69, 70, (12)72  
 SHELDRAKE, family (17)107, 108  
 SHELFORD, Margaret (1)30, (6)95  
 Maria (4)75  
 SHELPORD (20)6  
 SHELLEY (2)25, (13)65,  
 (15)96  
 family (1)39, (2)65, 73,  
 (7)18  
 Edward (2)107  
 Frances, nun (11)15  
 Jane (2)73, (20)20  
 John (11)42, 44  
 Mary (7)97  
 William (2)65, 73, (20)20  
 SHELOW BOWELLS (3)1, (15)97, (17)  
 64  
 SHELLYTOE, - (11)15  
 SHELTON, Ann (3)138, (13)4  
 Hugh (1)57  
 Mr (11)15  
 William (1)106, (2)116,  
 (3)138  
 SHENFIELD (1)28, (2)11, 25,  
 116, (3)1, 15, 50, (4)43, (5)81, (6)  
 53, (7)36, (8)40, (9)6, 12, 45, (13)  
 6, 19, (15)96, (16)2, 44, 67, 68, (17)  
 57, 63, 73, (18)15, 78, (19)7, (20)69  
 SHEPARDE (CHAPMAN) pr (3)61, 64  
 SHEPPERD, Canon (13)114  
 Elizabeth (8)110, 111

# SHEPPERD, cont

Nathan (1)87, (3)62, 65,  
 (4)93, (8)92, 93, (10)51, 52,  
 (17)63-67, 72, (18)19, (19)7,  
 13, 73  
 Nicholas, SJ (12)101  
 William (2)123, (8)111  
 SHERBURNE, Edmund,  
 OSB (2)37  
 SHEREMAN, John (3)12  
 SHERONNE (20)53  
 SHERROTT, Joseph (11)85  
 & John  
 SHERT, John, pr,  
 martyr (2)53-56, (3)61,  
 (11)5, 85  
 SHERWIN, Ralph, st (4)14, 92, (8)12,  
 (11)4, 86  
 SHERWOOD, Henry, John,  
 Richard, prs (11)86, 87  
 SHETTLEWOOD, Thom (2)115  
 SHIMMELL, fam (12)106-109, (13)  
 103  
 SHIPHALL (11)35  
 SHIPPEY, family (1)41  
 SHIPTON, Amos (16)66  
 Margaret (1)30, (7)37  
 SHIREBURN, Chas, SJ (9)106  
 SHIRLEY, Case (11)43, 46, 48  
 Eliz, nun (7)10, (8)108  
 Sir George (8)108  
 SHOEBURY, SOUTH (2)25, (13)31-33,  
 (15)74, 75, (16)26, 31  
 SHOENEY, Martha (3)95  
 SHOREDITCH (10)70, 77, (11)44  
 SHORT (SHERT)  
 Bl John (2)53-56, (3)61,  
 (11)5, 85  
 Mr (9)70  
 Richard, Th. Wm (2)36  
 SHREWSBURY, Earls  
 of (2)135, (5)70, 71,  
 (14)60  
 SHUDY CAMPS (9)10  
 SIBLE HEDINGHAM (3)25, (5)106,  
 109, (6)85  
 SIDDEN, John, pr (1)38, 43, (5)92  
 SIDDENHAM, H & P (19)95  
 SIDDONS, -, pr (20)63  
 SIDLEY, Sir Isaac  
 & Isabel (15)91



SIDNEY, family	(3)38-43,(4)5,	SMITH, cont	
6,10,118,(6)22,24		Alice	(3)128
Mrs	(2)42	Antony, pr	(12)100,103
-, priest	(8)42	Askew, pr	(14)2
SIDNEY SUFFOLK		Benjamin	
College	(20)15	& Family	(4)10
SIGEBERT, Dom, OSB	(2)32	Charles	(16)108
SILLIARD, John	(16)68	Clare	(5)30,106
SILVERTOWN	(13)68	Clement	(1)8,(2)120
SIMEON, al of E		Dorothy	(4)73,(17)8,
Plowden, SJ	(4)120		(19)90
SIMING, Arthur	(16)67	Elizabeth	(18)116
SIMON, George	(11)43	Francis, pr	(20)60
SIMPSON, Edward	(11)89	Henry	(19)77,(20)42,
Eleanor	(7)65		45
Elizabeth	(2)30	Joan	(13)13
Thomas	(11)87	John	(2)116,(4)20,22,
Esdras	(2)114,(3)67-		73,(7)94,(11)43,(14)12,(17)
69,(9)39,40,(18)55,57		16,(20)5	
family	(5)51	Joseph	(7)94
widow	(10)41	Judith	(16)108
SIMS, Joseph	(2)93,(3)96	Mary	(1)30,35,(6)94,
SINGLETON, Richard,			(14)53,(17)16
priest	(5)13,(8)41,	Margaret	(17)16,(19)60
	(19)44	Nicholas, SJ	(11)87
SIRES, John	(17)30	P J	(20)37
SISK, Rev T	(20)37	Richard, Bp	(5)9,(7)83,88,
SISSONS, Ann, Mary,		114,(9)93,(14)12-14,18,(16)	
Philip	(6)62,65	59,60,(19)24,(20)55	
SKARPE, Antony	(4)106	Richard	(14)55
SKEETS, Richard	(20)48	priest	(11)88
SKINGLEY, -	(7)71	Robert	(1)55,56,59,61,
SKINNER, Robert	(8)104,111	104,106,107,(2)119,124,(3)24-	
SKREENS PARK	(16)21	28,80,125,(4)71,72,76,(8)94,	
SKYNER, Francis &		(12)52,53,98,(13)90,(20)42-47	
William	(2)119	Sidney	(20)69
SLACK, Richard, pr	(11)87	Thomas	(1)13,(2)90,120,
SLEDD, Charles	(10)9	(5)30,106,(7)94,127	
SLINGE, Katherine	(3)126	Canon	(13)54
Mary	(3)81,125,(4)19,	priest	(12)40
	18)94,95	widow	(2)120
SLOANE, Sir Hans	(20)77,79	Winifred	(1)56,59,61,104,
SLY, family	(4)7,8,10	106,107,(2)119,124,(3)24-29,	
SLYFIELD, Ralph	(10)108	80,126,(4)71,72,(8)94,(12)52,	
SMART(E), Alice	(3)27,80,125,	53	
	126	William	(2)108,117,(10)
Mrs	(2)119	53,55,(1)86,(19)95	
widow	(20)44,45	SMITHFIELD	(1)50
SMETHE, family	(20)6	SMUNFRIDUS, -	(11)88
SMITH (SMYTHE)		SMYTHIES, William	(2)91
-, priest	(2)105,106,(3)	SNACHEPOLL, Mrs	(9)35
61,(9)32-34,(13)89,90		SNAPPE, al Palmer, pr	(9)33

# SNELHAWKE, (SNELLOCK)

Christopher (3)25,28,(8)119  
 Robert (3)26  
 Winifred (3)30  
 SNIGO, Camillus (11)88  
 Octavian, pr (11)88  
 SNOW, Peter (1)90  
 SNOWDEN, John (11)88  
 SOAKES, C & J (4)21  
 SODALITY of B V M (15)63  
 SOISSONS (9)38  
 SOKENS, LIBERTY of (9)18  
 SOHO Church (20)36  
 SOLLES, - (2)64  
 SOLME, Leonard (2)117  
 SOMERSTOWN (20)67  
 SOMES, Philip (4)21  
 SOMERSET, Charles (10)21  
 Edw & Kath (10)53  
 HOUSE (17)28,29,34  
 SONE, D (2)62  
 SORRELL, John (17)62,74,(18)19  
 Margaret (1)30,(6)94,  
 (7)39  
 Mary (4)112  
 Rose (1)30,(4)21,72,  
 115,(5)27,(6)94,(7)39  
 Thomas (9)3  
 SOUTHBRENT (18)7  
 SOUTHCHURCH (2)25  
 SOUTHCOTE, family (2)28,119,(3)105-  
 115,(5)83,88(7)11,22,127,131,  
 (11)21-29,(12)22,(13)90,(14)  
 1-38,88-98,103,(19)60-62  
 Edward (1)30,(6)54,90,  
 93,(7)36-39,(9)87,(10)28,(11)  
 21-29,(12)17,69,70,(17)25,(19)  
 68  
 SJ (5)72,(12)110  
 Elizabeth (6)90,(7)39  
 Dame (17)15,(19)60-  
 62,68,70  
 F Austin, OSB (2)37,(12)111  
 Johanna (9)83  
 John (1)30,56,58,(2)  
 36,(3)14,(4)42,60,(5)29,61,84,  
 (6)90,93,(7)38,39,54,(8)93,  
 120,(12)16-19,29,(17)13-15,17,  
 (19)60,68,70,(20)42  
 John, pr (1)81,(7)64,(8)  
 122,(10)59,(12)100,101,(20)59

# SOUTHCOTE, cont

John (of Totham) (3)25,(4)20,  
 24,71,76,(9)61,(12)18  
 Jn. Augustine, OSB (2)36  
 Joyce (of Totham) (3)26,30,83,  
 (4)18,20,24,71,76,(9)61,(12)  
 18  
 Katherine (1)30,(6)93,  
 (7)38,39  
 Magdalen (19)60,68  
 Mary (12)74,(17)24,  
 25,(19)68  
 Mr (2)105,106,  
 (9)32,35  
 Philip (20)25  
 Thomas (2)36,(11)22-  
 24,37  
 Judge (19)60,65,(20)  
 59  
 SOUTHEND (5)82,(10)117,  
 (13)31-33,(15)74-81,(16)26-  
 36,77-80,(20)68,74  
 SOUTHFLEET (4)13,14  
 SOUTHMINSTER (2)25,114,(3)  
 67,(5)82,(9)7,15  
 SOUTHTON (1)33  
 SOUTHWARK (9)32,63,(13)  
 12,(17)67,73,93  
 SOUTHWELD (3)67,(5)7,(6)  
 23,25,52,56,61-74,(8)40,(12)  
 64,66,71,(15)44  
 SOUTHWELL, Eliz (9)48,(19)79,84  
 Sir Richard (9)45,55,(12)  
 40,(17)9  
 Robert, SJ, St (2)105,(9)31,34,  
 (10)68,69  
 SOUTHWOLD (6)92  
 SOUTHWORTH, Richard, pr (2)135  
 SOWELLAR, William (19)80  
 SPAINS HALL (10)3,8,(19)67  
 SPANISH PLACE (20)35-38,57,75  
 Ambassador (2)9,10,(10)20  
 SPARROW, John &  
 Martha (4)7  
 SPENCER, Richard (1)15  
 Walter (11)45,47  
 William (2)11  
 SPENDER, Thomas (1)30,(6)93  
 SPENSER, Edmund (10)53  
 SPERNALL (12)75  
 SPIERS, Thomas (4)40  
 SPILLER, Henry (13)49,(16)107

SPILMAN, Richard (20)1  
     Thomas (2)121  
 SPONER, Robert (1)77, (19)5, 11,  
     73  
 SPORTS, Declaration  
     of (9)117  
 SPOWERS, family (7)95  
 SPRENGER, Eli (3)26  
 SPRING, Joan (1)30, (7)38  
     Rachel (1)30, (4)22, 115,  
     (7)37  
     Richard (5)27  
 SPRINGFIELD (1)30, (2)12, 25,  
     (8)12, 13, (19)84  
 SPURGEON, Charles (20)37  
     & Laura (20)1  
 SPYLMAN, Richard (20)1  
 SQUIBB(PETRE)Francis (11)11, 88  
 STAFFS (9)87, 88, 93, 99,  
     (11)1  
 STAFFORD, Earl of (3)111, (9)94  
     Ignatius, SJ (4)119, (9)112,  
     (15)43  
     John (11)23  
     Mr (9)34  
 STAINE, Richard (19)97  
 STALLYAN, Henry (19)77  
 STAMBRIDGE, GREAT (18)78  
     LITTLE (2)25  
 STAMFORD, -, SJ (10)57  
     Ralph, pr (11)88  
 STANBROOK ABBEY (16)13, (17)22  
 STANDEN, William (4)102  
 STANDISH, John, pr (3)1, 20  
     Joseph, pr (6)30  
 STANDON (2)131-133, (9)  
     87-101, (11)23, 37, 38, (12)77  
 STANES(STAYNES)  
     Thomas (1)30, (7)37  
 STANFIELD, al of L  
     Pippard, SJ (4)119, (5)94,  
     (9)103, 114  
     Raymond, Pr (18)114  
 STANFIELDS (7)1, (9)16  
 STANFORD, Colonel (14)12  
     HALL (6)53  
     le HOPE (3)50, (4)89, (6)  
     52, (13)19, 20, (16)46, (19)77  
     -, priest (11)88  
     RIVERS (1)27-31, 106,  
     (2)11, 14, 25, 28, 29, 116, (3)14,

STANFORD RIVERS, cont  
     44, 50, 127, 137-142, (4)21, 75,  
     (5)12, 93, 117, (6)25, 53, 54, 61,  
     85, 93, (7)37, (8)11, (9)1, 7, 15,  
     49, 73, 74, (10)55, (12)32, 33, 6  
     71, (13)65, (15)95, (16)46, 66,  
     107-110, (17)31, 40, (18)99,  
     (19)68, 69, (20)19, 23  
 STANHOPE, Edward (3)22  
 STANLEY, Sir Edward (9)34  
     Henry (4)71, 72  
     Sir Thomas (18)93  
 STANNINGFIELD (12)72  
 STANSGATE (5)116  
 STANSTEAD, ABBOTTS (11)35  
 STANSTEAD (2)25, (4)17,  
     (6)101, (11)8, (15)29  
 STANTON, Thomas (1)76, (18)21,  
     (19)72  
     William (7)69  
 STANTON HARCOURT (12)12  
 STANWAY (15)96  
     HALL (1)4  
 STAPLEFORD ABBOTTS (2)25, (7)76,  
     (16)46, (17)77  
     TAWNEY (1)13, (2)25,  
     (12)67, (16)10  
 STAPLETON, Charlotte (12)29  
     Thomas, pr (10)46, 49  
 STAPYLTON, G, pr (17)29, 30  
 STATE PAPERS DOM (9)31-36, (19)  
 STARKEY, Joseph, OSB (2)37, (3)111  
 START, John (16)67  
 STATHAM, Alice (4)115  
 STAUNTON, - (17)64  
     Chas & Mary (2)23  
     al of J Gerard,  
     SJ (2)103  
 STAVELEY, Judith (4)77  
 STEBBING (1)28, 29, (5)1  
     109, (6)90-92, (9)6, 12, (13)10  
     (20)5  
 STEEL, Margaret (18)115, 116  
 STEEPLE CLAYDEN (15)1  
 STELFE, Mary (8)48  
 STENTON, Lady (9)43  
 STEPNEY (2)8, (12)41,  
     (16)45, (19)35  
 STERLING, Mr (16)45  
 STEVEN, Henry (20)39  
     Margaret (1)53



STEVENS, Thomas (1)53, (3)22  
     William, pr (4)19  
     widow (20)3  
 STEVENSON, Thomas, SJ (2)107  
 STEWART, Robert (18)116  
 STIFF, Antony (2)19  
 STIFFORD (2)25, (16)66  
 STISTED (19)89  
 STITCH, H K & W (1)30, (6)93  
     Thomas (1)30, (9)7, 9,  
         15, (10)21-25  
     Jn.al Sancelers (11)89  
 STOAKES, M R & T (4)17-19  
 STOCK (1)34, 35, (2)25-  
     28, 130, (3)50, (4)119, (6)25, 27,  
     50, 52, 62, 63, (8)26, 38, 43, 45, 47,  
     (9)7, 15, 105, (17)27, 35, 36, (19)  
     37, 46, (20)61, 58, 74  
     HALL (2)129, (6)23, 63  
     HARVARD (2)46, (3)85, 86,  
         (8)47  
 STOCK, Maria (4)17  
     William (1)15, (17)60  
 STOCKWELL HALL (12)64  
 STOKES by NAYLAND (1)57, (3)108,  
     (4)117, (9)23, 30, 76, 77, (10)  
     37, 39, 41, (13)13, 14, 18, (14)  
     6, (20)5  
 STOKES, Dorothy (4)15, 16  
     George, pr (20)61  
     Philip (4)75  
     Walter, pr (11)89  
 STONARDE, George (3)65  
 STONDON MASSEY (1)57, 58, 60, 61,  
     63, 104-106, (2)  
     26, 116, 126, (3)25, 27, 81, 127,  
     (4)18, 20, 22, 74, 112, (6)90, 91,  
     (7)18-22, (8)79, (9)2, 61, 69,  
     (13)88, (14)64, 66, (15)95, 106,  
     (16)19, (17)7, 31, 53, 89, (18)  
     86, 100, (19)92, (20)19, 40, 44,  
     49  
     PLAGE (20)40, 41, 46-49  
 STONE, family (13)8  
     -, priest (8)3  
     Katherine (1)54, (5)85, (9)  
     48, (14)53, 54, (19)86, (20)2  
     Marmaduke, SJ (9)106  
     Thomas, al  
         Oliver (8)120  
 STONER, John (11)89

STONHEARD, John (7)123  
 STONER, Chris. pr (7)41  
     Sir Francis (12)93-95, (14)1,  
         88, 90, (15)2  
     Lady (10)104, (14)90  
     Martha (14)24  
     Ursula (12)93, 95  
     William (12)95  
 STONER (12)93, (14)90,  
     (16)49, 52  
 STONYHURST (9)102, 106, 110,  
     (11)60, 61, 68  
 STOREY (STORY) fam (1)40, (7)95  
     Bl, - (16)7  
     D (3)12  
     Dr (16)45, 64  
     John (20)37  
 STOURTON, family (4)10, (15)11  
     Charles (4)8, (6)22, (12)  
         110  
     Charlotte (4)12  
     Lady (1)109-114, (3)  
     46, (6)24, 26, 54, (7)46, (11)22,  
     (15)11  
     Lord (2)93, 94, (3)38,  
     40, 111-114, (4)5-12, 79, 80, (6)  
     18, 22, 24, 62, 63, (7)61, (8)125,  
     (11)21, (13)18, (14)42, 46, 49,  
     79, 103, 104  
     M (4)8, (6)22  
     Mr (9)112  
 STOWE MARIES (2)26  
 STRADLYNG, Sir Thom (3)12  
 STRAFFORD, Charles (6)54  
 STRANGE, Richard, SJ (13)43  
 STRANGMAN, Joan (9)49, (16)44  
 STRATFORD (1)82-86, (3)99,  
     (5)34, 35, 53, 93, (6)63, 99, (7)  
     44-47, 86, (8)38, 97-99, 113, 118,  
     (10)121, (12)104, 117-121, (13)  
     23-25, 58, 67, (14)109-114, (16)  
     48, 108, (17)55, (18)6, (19)12,  
     13, 42, (20)35, 61, 68, 69, 84  
     Registers (12)67, 117-121  
     Schools (2)38-43  
 STRATFORDE, John (3)116  
 STRATTON, Mr & Mrs (2)41, 42  
 STREATHAM, (14)1, 92  
 STRETES, John (18)15  
 STRETHALL (2)16, (8)113, 117  
 STRICKLAND, fam (2)128

STRICKLAND, cont		SURLINGE, William	(1)77,(19)6,72
John, pr	(11)89	SURREY	(9)94
Mannock &		SUSSEX	(9)9,69
Mary	(11)89,(12)35,	Earl of	(3)13,(9)46
	37,71,72	SUTTON, Abraham, Robert,	
Mrs	(15)14,18	William, prs	(3)61
Robert	(5)30,-32,(11)89	SUTTON	(4)90,(9)68
Roger	(11)89	GREAT	(5)77
Thomas	(12)35,37,71,72	PLACE	(1)37
William, SJ	(9)106,(11)66	SUTTON'S GATE	(18)35,40,41
STRINGFELLOW, Joanna		SWANEY, Hannah &	
& Joseph	(20)38,75	John	(3)98
STRONG, Bishop	(11)17-19	SWARTON, Richard	(2)6,7,(4)29
STROTTONE, Wm	(20)3	-	(19)86
STRUTT, Mary &		SWATING, Thomas	(1)53
Richard	(8)26	SWEENEY, Rev G D	(4)84
William	(2)120	SWEENY, Maria	(11)108
STRYPE	(10)52,(19)111	SWIFT, C M A	(20)24
STUBBES, -	(3)9	SWINBURN, John	(16)43
Christopher	(11)44	Simon, SJ	(3)108,109
STURGEON, Eliz	(8)15	SWINFEN, John	(16)43
James &		SWORDER, Richard	(1)108
Margaret	(2)17	SWYRE	(13)2,3
STURMER	(2)26,(3)1,	SYDLOCKE, Chris	(1)108
	(14)52,(15)98	SYMNEL, Richard	(15)98,(20)13
STURTON, William	(19)75,78	SYMONDS, -	(19)89
STYCH, John al		SYMPSON, - & John	(2)107
Sanders	(11)89	SYMSON, David & Mrs	(19)85,(20)1,
STYLMAN, Edmund	(15)98		3,4,7
STYTERY, -	(2)12	SYON MONASTERY	(3)51,(11)13
SUCKE, Nicholas	(2)122	SYSLEY, Clement	(4)88
SUDBURY	(9)76,(18)60	SYTHEN, Allen	(19)85
SUELOCKE, Chris	(2)120		
SUFFIELD, William	(2)103,(3)116,		
	(4)95-99		
SUFFOLDE, John	(4)106	TABER, Nicholas	(20)48
Timothy	(3)80	TAILOR, Philip	(4)115
SULLIVAN, Morrice	(3)95	TAKELEY	(1)55,(2)26,
SULMAN, John	(2)118		(3)82,(4)15-17,33,76,(9)15,
SULYARD(SYLLYARD)			(14)55,(15)97
family	(5)100-104	TALBOT, family	(14)42-50,104
Ann	(4)123,(6)111	Bishop	(1)41,43,(2)
Sir Edward	(4)20,22,123,	131,135,(3)105,(5)33,75,(6)	
	(7)22	18,(7)40,(9)116,(11)90,(13)	
John	(2)12,(6)69,	23,92,103	
	(16)68	Charles	(5)71
Sir Kenelm	(3)70	Francis	(3)105,112,(4)
Margaret	(6)69,(9)46	11,(6)61,63,(11)90	
Susan	(7)100	George	(2)131,(3)112,
Thomas	(9)13		(5)71,(12)3
SUMMERS, Eliz	(2)30		

TALBOT, cont		TAYLOR, cont	
Gilbert, SJ, al Gray, 13th		widow	(5)111, (10)41
Earl of Shr	(5)70, 71, (12)	al of P B	
	109	Wilford, OSB	(2)35
John	(2)131, (11)90,	TECKINGE	(3)80
	(12)4	TEIGNMOUTH	(11)81
John, SJ	(3)99, (5)34, (16)	TEMPAS, Mrs	(2)51
111, (18)108, 109, (19)105-108		TEMPEST, Charles, SJ	(5)73
Lady Lucy	(15)18	John	(16)108, (17)39
Misses	(10)81	John, SJ	(4)37, (5)70, 73,
Mr	(13)55		(9)106, (12)111
Thomas, Bp	(2)131, 135	Michael	(7)123, (14)63
TALBOTT, -	(1)76, (17)66, 72,	Stephen	(4)37
	(18)19, (19)72	Thomas	(11)90
Mr	(2)105, (3)62, 64,	William, pr	(11)90
	(9)32	TENDRING	(2)26, 29, 33, (3)
TALLIS, Thomas	(7)19, (15)106	1, (5)45-48, 80, 83, (10)39, 94,	
TAMISTIE, Robert	(2)54	(12)41, (17)82, (19)5, 38, (20)	
TAMWORTH	(9)82	59	
TANFIELD, al of Jn		Margaret & Wm	(5)101
Gerard, SJ		TENISON, Th. ArchBp,	
TAPRELL, John, pr	(11)90	Cantab.	(2)17
TARLING, family	(1)41, (15)45	TENNANT, Stephen, pr	(10)46
TASKER, family	(15)77	TERLING	(3)14, (6)54,
Countess Helen	(13)32, 114, (14)		(7)52, (9)50, (15)95, (16)44,
	115, 116, (20)72		(17)9, (20)48, 49
James	(11)90, (17)53	TERMAN, family	(1)39
TATE, Christopher	(15)98	TERRICK, Richard, Bp	(2)88, (7)40, 41
TAUNTON, Charles	(16)67	TERRY, Frank & Mary	(16)67
TAVAREZ, Joseph deS	(3)113, (5)11,	Joan	(3)82
(8)40-42, 97, (13)53-64		TESIMOND, al of	
TAVENER, Eliz &		Greenway, pr	(8)108, 109
James	(6)54, (13)92	TEY, GREAT	(2)26
TAVERNER, family	(13)30	LITTLE	(15)98
Robert	(2)117	TEYNHAM, Lord	(14)11
TAXATION of		THATCHER, John	(12)43
RECUSANTS 1587	(2)100	Thomas	(4)105
TAY, Mr J P	(5)41, 43, 84	THAXTED	(5)107-109, (6)
Richard	(1)4	76, (9)16, (13)14, (18)13	
TAYLOR, Chris, pr	(1)37, 38, 114,	THELDON, Hugh	(4)102, (6)29
(5)70, 75, (6)22, 23, (7)93, (9)		THEOBALDS	(10)59
110, (12)109, (20)61		THERCKHILL, -, pr	(3)61
Edward	(2)21	THEYDON BOIS	(2)26, (9)10
priest	(20)75	GARNON	(2)26, (18)20, 22
Elizabeth	(4)22	MOUNT	(2)26
Frances	(12)29	THIMELBY, J	(20)75
Henry	(4)22	THIRKELD, William	(15)98
Hugo	(15)98	THISTLETHORPE, al of	
John	(2)120, (17)30	M Pascall	(4)112
Richard	(15)98	THOMAS, family	(1)41
Teresa	(17)31	Hugh	(11)90
William, pr	(5)95, (9)108		



THOMPSON, family (1)38,(6)31  
 - , priest (9)35  
 Andrew (4)24  
 Ann (1)42  
 Antony (1)42,(8)48  
 Charles, SJ (3)112,(4)9,118,  
 (6)22,24,(9)112,(10)40  
 Christopher,pr (11)90  
 Daniel (18)116  
 Elizabeth (5)27-29,(7)36  
 Francis (2)25  
 James (17)53  
 Katherine (4)24  
 William (2)25  
 priest (11)90  
 THOMSON, Margaret (19)60  
 THORESBY, Henry (20)49  
 THORLEY, Thomas (9)10  
 THORLEY (11)35  
 THORNBURY, Thomas (12)29  
 THORNDON (1)37-45,111,  
 (2)65,(3)131,(5)92,(15)45,(18)  
 23,(19)42,44,107,(20)48,60,62  
 EAST (1)36,110,113,  
 114,(3)131,(7)68,69,93-95,117,  
 (8)97,(9)6,10,11,(19)9,12  
 WEST or LITTLE (1)36,76,87,  
 (4)36,(7)3,62-66,92-98,124,  
 (9)46,(17)63-66,72,73,78,(18)  
 100,(19)7,13,72  
 CHURCH (4)36-39,(5)73,  
 75,(8)42  
 HALL (1)114,(2)31,37,  
 (3)17,46,92,93,131,(4)36,116,  
 (5)69,70,73-75,93,(7)46,61-64,  
 93,98,123,(8)97,98,(9)19,106,  
 107,110,(10)51-61,(11)28,115,  
 (12)2,15,106-116,(13)18,35-45,  
 88,92-94,102-113,(14)8,(15)45,  
 58,106,(17)40,45,82,(20)36,38,  
 61-63,67,68,72  
 REGISTERS (5)36,70,75,(7)  
 64,(8)40,(16)68  
 THORNE, Grezigon (1)106,108,(2)  
 114,119,124,(3)27,82,(4)21  
 Henry (19)76,78  
 William (1)30,(6)95,(11)  
 91,(13)90  
 THORNELL, Edward,pr (7)106  
 Israel (6)103  
 THORNEY GRANGE (9)68

THORNTON family (1)40  
 THORNWOOD, Alice (1)108  
 THOROGOOD (many spellings)  
 - (6)31  
 Ann (3)30,126,127,  
 475  
 Ciprian (4)75  
 Florence (3)24,30,127  
 Geoffrey (1)90,(14)54  
 James, pr (8)75,(12)100,  
 (14)19,20,(17)92,93,(20)60  
 Joan (1)31,(6)92  
 John (4)16  
 Katherine (3)24,30  
 Maria & Martha (4)75  
 Peter (1)31,107,(2)  
 118,(3)24,126,(4)18,72,75,  
 (6)92,(12)104,(17)92  
 William (1)31,108,(2)  
 120,(3)25,28,30,125,126,(4)  
 16,18,72,75,(6)95,(8)119,  
 (17)93  
 THORPE, Ann (4)17  
 Giles (1)55,(14)54  
 John (2)46  
 al of I Strafford,  
 SJ (4)119,(9)113  
 leSOKEN (2)26,(5)48,83,  
 (6)51  
 THORRINGTON (2)26,(6)91,  
 (15)98  
 THRALE, Mrs (15)14-19  
 THREDDER (THRIDDER)  
 Joan (1)56-59,61,104,  
 106,(2)119,(3)34-29,81,126,  
 (20)45  
 John (1)107,(2)124  
 Roger (2)119  
 Walter (8)90,(17)59-62  
 Mrs (20)39-46  
 THREDGOLD, Alice (3)28  
 THREEEL (THRILL, THRYLL)  
 family (11)46  
 John (11)45,46,50,  
 109-114  
 THEELFALL, family (1)38,(8)49,53  
 Robert & h (7)95  
 THROGMORTON (THROCKMORTON)  
 - (3)2  
 Ann, Dame (12)69,75  
 Antony (16)45,47

THROGMORTON, cont		TILLINGHAM, Chas	(16)105, (18)104
Arden & Edw	(11)91	Edmund	(18)104
Dorothy	(9)75, (17)27	Mrs	(16)105
George	(3)35, (16)22, 24, (17)27	Susan	(17)93
John	(2)4, (4)28, (11)114, 116, (12)63, (17)27	TILLINGHAM	(2)26, (6)54
F Sir G Sir		TILNEY HOUSE	(9)41
N & Th	(2)4	TILTY, ABBEY of	(1)49, (17)33
Katherine	(3)22, 23	TIMMINS, John, pr	(19)19
Kenelm	(1)88, (5)85	TIMPERLEY, Ann	(20)7
Maria	(11)116	Nicholas	(20)13
Lady Margery	(1)53, 54, 75, (2)4-8, 108, (4)28-30, (5)80, (8)92, 101, (9)48, (13)8, 13, (14)53, 54, (15)13, (19)11, 15, 73, 74, 83, 86	Mrs	(2)11
Mary Clare,		TINDAL, John	(2)92
Dame	(17)27	TINTINHULL	(9)15
Mrs	(9)33, (11)116	TIPPETT, John, pr	(11)91, 92
widow & fam	(2)25, 26, (16)25, (17)27	TIPTREE	(17)110
Thomas	(6)54, (9)86, (17)27	TIRRELL, see TYRELL	
PLOT	(20)20	TITANIC	(17)46-48
THUNDERSLEY	(1)28, 30, (2)26, (6)94, (7)78, (8)116, (10)100, (16)97, (18)98, (19)90	TIXALL	(9)87-95
THURLAND, Edward	(3)4	TOBIN, Mary	(18)115
THURLOW, Edward	(4)72	TODD, Henry & Margaret	(16)66
John	(4)10	Mary	(7)38, (17)30
THURROCK, LITTLE WEST	(1)38	TODDE, -, pr	(3)61
	(2)26, (8)90, (17)59, 62	TODDERICKE, Walter	(11)44
THURSBY, Maria	(1)107, (6)85	TOLLESBURY	(6)50, (10)81, (15)59, (17)110
THURSGO, William	(6)84	TOLLESHUNT	(8)90
THURSTABLE	(5)80, 82	D'ARCY	(2)26, (5)82, (6)50, (12)41, (15)59, (16)44, (17)12, 64, 73
TIBOLL, Anne	(6)91	KNIGHT'S	(2)26, 46, (3)124, (5)83, (10)39, (15)97, 98
TICHBORNE, -	(11)91	BROOKE HALL	(2)46
Sir Benjamin	(3)32	MAJOR	(2)26, (4)111, 113, (15)95
Eliz, nun	(19)59, 60	TOIME, Julian & Sara	(20)65
John, SJ	(5)94, (9)104	TOMBS, PAPIST	(2)127, 128, (3)31-37, 83-86, 137-143, (4)31-39, 65-70, 121-127, (5)1-4, 58-66, 99-104, (6)13-17, 65-74, 76-83, (7)72-77, 105-108, 126-131, (8)28-33, (9)23-30, (10)1-9, (11)105-108, (12)28-31
TIERELL, Thomas	(4)113	ABROAD	(4)44, 45, 127, 128, (10)86, (15)67
TIERNEY, Canon	(13)26, 71	TOMPS, Margaret	(1)87, (8)92, (9)62, (17)65, 67, 72, (18)16, 19, (19)7
TILBIE, Fr	(17)16	TOMPSON, Andrew	(4)20, 76, 113, 115, (20)9
TILBURY	(1)38, (4)89, (7)56, 58, (17)79-81		
EAST	(1)57-61, 105, 106, (2)26, 115, 126, (3)23-28, 83, 125, (9)6, 12, (20)42		
WEST	(2)26, (3)32		
Juxta CLARE	(2)26		

TOMPSON, cont  
     Elizabeth (4)114,115,  
                   (6)90,93  
     Katherine (4)76  
     John &  
         Margaret (7)38,39  
         Nicholas (6)93  
 TOMSA WOOD(Hainault) (2)96,99  
 TOMSON, -, pr (3)61,65  
     Andrew (19)86  
     al of J Woodward,  
         priest (9)93  
 TONGE, Israel (7)78,(10)100,  
     Susan (16)96-100  
         Thomas (16)96  
 TOONE, Thomas (10)82  
 TOPCLIFFE, Richard (2)4,(9)53,54,  
     (10)69,105,(11)5,109,110,(12)  
     10,(13)13,(15)92  
 TOPHAM, Antony (15)98  
 TOPPESFIELD (1)28,57,(2)26,  
     (3)82,(5)83,84,(6)92,(9)28,  
     (13)13,(14)53,(15)99,(18)98  
 TOPPING, Margaret (1)109,(2)123  
 TOPSON, family (1)31  
 TORBRIAN (12)4,(18)5  
 TORRELLS HALL (19)90,93  
 TOTHAM (4)16,17,20,24  
     GREAT (2)26,(4)8,(5)  
     83,(6)32,(13)19,20,(14)29,  
     (15)35,46,(20)44  
     LITTLE (3)25,26,30,83,  
     (4)18,20,24,71,76,(9)61,(12)  
     17,18,(14)1,29,34,(19)60  
 TOTTENHAM (9)29,(10)67,  
     (19)42  
 TOURNAI (19)99  
 TOURSEL, Joseph (20)75  
 TOWER of LONDON (2)1,(7)53,(9)  
     19,39,78,81-84,(19)66,67,  
     (20)22,77  
 TOWLER, Francis (11)46  
 TOWNELEY, John (8)103  
     mss, sale of (9)81  
 TOWNSEND, Mr (2)3,(7)102  
     William (2)5  
 TOWNSHED, Roger (18)67  
 TRACEYS(Stanford R) (9)15,(16)109  
 TRADESCANT, John (13)39-42  
 TRANSAM, George, see TYAS  
 TRAPPES, Anne (1)31,(6)93

TRAPPES, cont  
     Sir Francis (12)93,94  
 TRAVERS, Walter, OC(9)89  
 TREASURY COMMISSIONERS (9)5  
 TREGIAN, Francis (4)55,(11)109-  
     112  
     Mrs (14)66  
 TREHEARN, family (16)42  
 TRESHAM, Francis (8)106  
     Sir Thomas (10)17-19,70  
 TREVANION, Chas,SJ(9)105  
 TRINDER, family (4)44,125  
 TROTT, Matthew (6)44  
 TROUGHTON, Chas (4)70  
     John (4)34,70,(10)51  
     Mrs (14)32  
 TUBLYN, John (2)120  
 TUCK, Henry & Teresa (20)38  
 TUCKER, family (13)8  
     William (4)42,(5)80,(13)  
     12,(14)53-55  
 TUFTON, Sir John (18)67  
 TUKE, family (17)32-34  
     Sir Brian (6)66,(17)32  
     Charles (17)34  
     George (17)33  
     Leonard (9)46  
     Mary (6)55  
     Peter (17)33,(20)5  
     Samuel (17)30,33,34  
 TUNSTID, Robert (3)64,66  
 TURBERVILLE, Henry,pr(11)92  
 TURCOOTH, John &  
     Magdalen (3)29  
 TURNAGE,TURNIDGE,  
     family (1)40,(7)71,97,  
     (8)47,52  
 TURNER, - (8)11  
     Bernard, pr,  
         al Samuel (11)92  
     Charles (16)21,(18)117  
     Elizabeth (18)117  
     Frances (9)15  
     Katherine (4)23  
     Mary (1)31,(4)23,(6)  
     94,(19)81 (20)44  
     Richard (1)56,(3)124,  
     (4)20,23,(7)22,(19)81,(20)44  
     Robert (1)31,(6)94,  
         (17)31  
     Thomas (9)7,9,15,(19)  
         95



## TURNER, cont

William (1)77, (7)57, (17)64, 67, 72, 73, (18)16, (19)72  
 TURNOE, William (19)6  
 TURVEY (3)17  
 TURWHITT, Lady (2)27  
 TUSSER, family (17)9  
 John (4)41, (5)82, (8)93, (17)9, 12, 64, 73, 74  
 Thomas (17)8-12  
 William (17)9  
 TUTTLE, William (7)103  
 TWEDYE, Sir Richard (3)85, 86  
 William (6)80, 87  
 TWENER, Henry (2)119  
 TWINSTEAD (2)26, (13)20, (17)14  
 TWITTIE (TWIDDIE) family (2)120, (3)34, 25, 30  
 William (13)13  
 TWYFORD, Mr, pr (2)105, (8)3, (9)32, 34  
 Samuel, pr (11)93  
 TWYNYHO, Edmund (4)106  
 TWYS (6)85  
 TYAS (TIAS), fam (1)67, (6)98, 99  
 Frances (6)99  
 George (Transum) priest (6)99, (11)92, 93, (18)58  
 Margaret (6)98  
 Robert (1)106, (2)117, 125, (3)24-27, 80, (6)98, 99, (11)92  
 TYBURN (3)51  
 TYDD, St GILES (9)68  
 TYDDER, - (11)93  
 TYE, William (15)98  
 TYLER, Edmund, pr (20)61  
 George (3)124  
 John (2)130  
 Mr (3)65  
 Thomasina (16)3  
 TYMPERLEY, Thomas (9)9  
 TYNDALL, John (8)10  
 TYRELL, family (2)51, (3)84, (5)87, (16)37, 38  
 Alice (3)84  
 Ann (19)76, 78  
 Antony, pr (1)52, (2)114, (3)67-71, (4)41, (5)82, (10)20

## TYRELL, cont

Antony, cont, 117, 118, (11)92, (15)84, (17)90, (18)55, 82-85, (20)58  
 Avice (1)75, 90, (2)126, (8)92, (9)58, (17)69, (19)16  
 Sir Edward (11)113, (17)86  
 Eleanor (1)75, (17)77, 78, (18)13, 17, 18, 22, 23, (19)10, 11, 16, 71-78  
 Gertrude (4)32  
 nun (4)14, (11)15  
 Sir Henry (1)89, 90, (2)3, (3)84, (8)91, 92, (9)46, 58, (12)50, (16)37, 43, (17)63-68, (19)11  
 John (3)84, (5)102, (7)75, (18)23, (19)76, 78  
 Sir John (4)32, (8)108, (16)23, (17)90  
 Joyce (3)84  
 Margaret (1)53, 55, 75, (5)81, (9)46, 49, 50, 54, 55, 84, (13)16, (14)54, (16)46, (17)63, 66, 73, (18)13, 16-19, 22, 23, (19)6-15, 71-87, (20)1-6, 40  
 Maud (7)78, (16)96  
 May (17)32  
 Mr (4)90, (11)92  
 Mrs (11)111, (16)46  
 P J, pr (2)38-41, (7)44  
 Richard (17)86  
 Robert (10)12, (18)82, 83  
 Thomas (1)90, (3)84, (4)18, 113, (5)81, (9)46, 49, 55, 58, (10)101, (16)37, 46, 102, (17)66, 69, 73, (18)13, 16-19, 22, 23, (19)6-15, 71-87, (20)1-5  
 Thomasin (3)84  
 Sir Walter (16)37  
 Sir William (7)78, (16)96  
 TYTTENHANGER (8)1-7  
 UDALL, William (7)57  
 UFFORD (20)38  
 UFTON COURT (16)105  
 UGLEY (2)26, (6)102  
 ULLENS, H J (20)38  
 ULTING (4)76, 112, 113, (9)6, (20)5

UNDERHILL, John (11)93  
 UNDERWOOD, Eliz (4)18,19,24,73,  
 76,112,114,(5)27,29,(6)90,94,  
 (9)62,(15)52,(16)67,68  
 Joan (16)67  
 John (1)31,(7)36  
 William (1)31,(3)27,(4)  
 17,19,24,73,76,112,114,(5)27-  
 29,(6)90,94,(9)62,(15)52  
 UNWIN, Mary (4)7,10  
 UPCHER, Elizabeth (3)69  
 UPMINSTER (2)26,(15)97,  
 (18)13,17,(19)16,49  
 UPTON (2)8,(4)29  
 UPTON PARK (19)49,52  
 URSULINES (13)69,(14)109-  
 114,(15)64,(18)65,66,113  
 vanUPTONBUS, Jane  
 & Thomas (1)77,(5)80,(9)  
 60,62,(18)19,(19)11-16,73  
 UPWELL (9)68,(14)77  
 URSWYCK, Sir Thomas (5)1  
 USHAW College (11)7,60,(13)26,  
 (19)19,23,(20)33,74  
 UTTLESFORD (5)80,85,(8)101  
 UVEDALE, family (10)105  
 UXBRIDGE (16)49  
 UXENDON (10)68,69  
 UZIELLI, Caroline (20)72

VAHUM, Dr (20)4  
 VALLADOLID (3)16,(5)6-10,  
 16,20,25,(11)4,(19)19,20,25  
 VANDERPUT, Giles (9)13  
 VANGE (2)26,(4)89,  
 (16)26,(17)67  
 VANGOVER, Abraham (9)30  
 VANHOVAN, John (2)30,(7)64  
 VAUGHAN, Arthur,pr (11)93  
 Cardinal (16)20,29,112  
 Jane (6)28,(7)1,(9)  
 51,(15)92  
 Richard (16)10  
 VAUX, Anne (8)104-109  
 Eleanor & Eliz (8)109  
 Henry, Lord (7)1,(10)17-19,  
 70  
 L, priest (11)91  
 Thomas (11)45

VAVASOUR, Mr (9)35  
 VEALE, - (2)97  
 VEERE, Henry, pr  
 & Robert (11)93  
 VEILLARD, Jules &  
 Germain (20)75  
 VENABLES, Joseph (4)8  
 Thomas (19)40  
 VENDEVILLE, Dr,pr (10)44,47,49  
 VERSTEGAN, Richard (8)77,(19)64  
 VERTUE, George (4)2  
 VEZAYE, Henry (20)4  
 VICARS APOSTOLIC (9)75  
 VICARS, John (14)52  
 VICTORIA, Queen (1)13  
 VIGRAS, Miss (2)41  
 VILLIERS, George, Duke of  
 Buckingham (16)87-89  
 VINCENT, Thomas (2)30  
 VINN, family (1)40  
 VIRLEY (5)83  
 VIRTUE, Mgr J (13)116  
 VISITATION  
 RETURNS 1766 (2)88-94,(4)6  
 VIVES, J B, pr (7)107  
 VIVIAN (PHIFFION)  
 family (1)31,(6)93  
 John (1)31,106,(2)  
 116,(3)27,127,(7)36  
 Richard (6)91  
 WAAD, Sir William (1)78-80,(7)58  
 WADE, Anne & James (6)14-16,24  
 Daniel (4)22  
 Elizabeth (6)14,15,24,(7)  
 71,(10)81  
 John (6)14-16,24,  
 (7)71  
 Susanna (10)81  
 widow (2)64,(15)41  
 William (4)105,(10)81  
 - (or Warde),  
 priest (3)61  
 WADELL, Christabell (19)21  
 WADEL, Jane (5)8  
 WADHAM, Dorothy &  
 Nicholas (10)55  
 College (10)53,55,(15)42

WAFERER(WAYFERER)-(12)92  
     Arden (11)49,93  
     Elizabeth (11)46,49  
     Francis, pr (11)93,(18)55  
     Mr (1)68,(16)48  
 WAGER, Francis (4)114  
     Hester (1)108,(3)24,  
         (9)61  
     Magdalen (4)22,73  
     Marion (4)74  
 WAGES 1760 (2)30,31  
 WAITE, Robert (1)15  
 WAKE, Jane (19)89  
 WAKELIN, Eliz (4)7  
     William (16)22  
 WAKEMAN, family (1)40,(7)96,  
         (8)39  
     Sir George (19)39  
     Henry (1)42,(8)125,  
         (12)43  
 WAKERING, John (3)69  
 WAKERING, GREAT (2)26,(15)98  
     LITTLE (9)15  
 WAKES COLNE (1)106,(2)20  
 WAKLEY, al of G  
     BROWN (2)33  
 WALDEGRAVE(WALGRAVE)  
     Family (2)28,(4)95,(5)  
         12,58-66,78,83,87,(7)54,(8)  
         28,(9)28,29,(12)47,64,65,(13)  
         8,(17)13-15,(20)22  
     Ann (3)11,14,(8)32,  
         (19)68  
         nun (12)65  
     Arabella (18)65,66  
     Barbara (Dame  
         Apollonia) (19)60,67-69  
     Catherine (5)7,60,61,(9)  
         28,(12)64,(17)14,(19)68,69  
     Charles (5)60,63,(17)13,  
         (19)61,68  
     Dorothy (17)13,(19)68  
     Edward (8)28-32,(9)28,  
         (12)65,(17)84  
     Sir Edward (1)11,(3)4-7,11,  
         14,65,(5)59-61,84,(7)51-54,101,  
         (10)51,(14)2,(17)82,(19)60,61,  
         67,(20)22  
     Elizabeth (8)28,32,(12)65  
     Frances (4)124,(17)14,  
         (19)68

WALDEGRAVE, cont  
     Frances, Lady(3)10,11,14,(5)  
         59,60,(7)54,101,(17)13-17,  
         (20)22  
     George (8)28,31  
     Sir Henry (5)63,64,(12)65,  
         (18)65  
     Henrietta (5)63,(6)55,(12)  
         65,71,72,(18)65,(20)22  
     James (3)15,(5)63-66,  
         (6)55,(12)65,71,72,(14)78,  
         (16)24  
     Jane, Joan (8)31,(9)28  
     Jemima (8)28,32  
     Jeronima (17)13,24,(19)68  
     John (3)14,(5)59,62,  
         (7)51,(12)72  
     Lady (16)97  
     Lord (2)24  
     Magdalen (3)14,113,(5)61,  
         (7)2,54,(14)2,36,(17)82,(19)  
         60,61,68,(20)59  
     Mary (3)14,65,(4)33,  
         65,(5)61,(7)54,79,(10)51,  
         (12)65,(19)68  
     Mr (12)50  
     Monuments (5)58-66,(8)28-  
         33,(20)22  
     Nicholas (1)56,(3)14,29,  
         (5)8,60,84,(8)120,(16)6,(17)  
         13,14,17,24,(19)61,67,68,  
         (20)60  
     Philip (2)11,(3)125,  
         (4)74,124,(6)55,(7)6,(9)68,  
         (10)39,(12)65,(14)77,78,(16)  
         22,24,(17)14,55,(19)68,96  
     Richard (17)81  
     Sir Richard (7)51  
     Robert (17)15  
     al of R Barrows,  
         priest (4)25,26  
     Sarah (8)32,33  
     Thomas (1)57  
     Sir Thomas (8)28  
     William (2)14,(7)79,(9)  
         28,29,(17)86  
         priest, al  
         Pleiall (2)35  
     Sir William (12)49,51,(17)  
         15,26,84,86



WALDEN, Benjamin & Elizabeth Edward (6)102,103  
 (11)94  
 WALDEN (1)28,29,31,54,  
 56,76,90,(2)3,26,(3)30,124,  
 (6)94,(9)7,13,61,(14)53,54,74,  
 116,(17)77,(19)72,86  
 AUDLEY END (4)20,23,(12)39  
 NORTH END (2)103,104  
 SAFFRON (4)22,41,(5)85,  
 (7)101,103,(8)101,(9)69,(10)  
 98,(11)45,101,(12)5,39,(13)  
 8,9,12,20,(14)53,54,74,116,  
 (15)26-29,37,(18)13,17,(20)2  
 WALDRAN, Moses (12)29  
 WALKER, Dr (2)50,(16)43  
 Margaret (8)110,111  
 Peter (15)98  
 Samuel (11)94  
 William, pr (3)67,71,(4)91,  
 (15)98  
 WALKINGTON, John (2)11  
 WALL, Bishop (19)54  
 WALLER, Ezekiel & Rebecca (2)25  
 I A, priest (11)94  
 WALLET, Magdalen (4)16  
 WALLEY, al of FR Garnet (9)33  
 WALLGROVE, Mr (12)29  
 WALLIS, John (2)123  
 Nicholas (2)120  
 Richard & Wm (3)116  
 WALMLEY, Jenny (2)30  
 WALMSLEY, Family (1)39,(7)46,(8)  
 41  
 Ann (7)65,66  
 Catherine (1)109-114,(7)  
 46,(12)109,(20)73  
 (see Lady C Petre and  
 Lady Stourton)  
 Elena (6)64,(20)63  
 Elizabeth (7)46,65  
 Francis (14)77,78,80  
 Harriet, Hubert & Louisa (20)73  
 Margaret (6)25  
 Mary (7)65,(12)70  
 Mr (2)86  
 Monuments (4)69  
 Richard (6)25,(7)65,(8)  
 42,(20)63,73

WALMSLEY, cont  
 Robert, O, Cist (7)45-47  
 Thomas (7)46,65,(20)65  
 SJ (9)103,114,(14)  
 83  
 Sir T (12)94  
 William (14)80,81  
 WALPOLE, Margaret (14)32  
 John (12)29  
 WALSHE, Canon (19)55  
 WALSINGHAM, Secretary (9)44  
 WALTHAM, ABBEY (3)50,(7)19,  
 (15)21,106  
 GREAT (1)55,57,(14)53,  
 (15)35,38,(17)62,(18)19,116,  
 (19)82,93,(20)7,10,11,39,  
 43-47  
 HOUSE (9)15  
 half-hundred (5)77,80,86,88  
 HOLY CROSS (2)26,(16)103,  
 (20)44  
 LITTLE (2)26,(16)22  
 Lord (2)91,(4)8  
 WALTHAMSTOW (1)17-24,53-56,  
 59,60,76,77,93,(2)94,116,  
 (3)24,27,50,82,93,99,124,127,  
 (4)17,18,71,111,116,(5)34,77,  
 93,94,(6)35,64,(8)32,38,90,  
 97,98,(9)45,50,60,62,(13)5,  
 18,19,(14)53,54,109,(15)112,  
 (16)10,46,111-114,(17)59,63,  
 66,72,76,(18)10,12,14,15,19,  
 22,56,108,(19)5-16,71-88,  
 105-108,(20)1-8,29-33,37-46  
 WALTON, BELCHAMP (13)11  
 BRIDGE (20)25  
 lesOKEN (2)26,(15)98  
 WALTON'S HALL (8)42  
 WALTON, Robert (4)15  
 WALWOOD, John (11)94  
 WANGFY (19)20  
 WANSTEAD (1)36,(2)26,(3)  
 99,(5)116,(6)25,50,(7)47,(9)  
 40-42,(13)45,(16)112  
 WARD, Francis (4)75  
 George (12)101,(19)91,93  
 John, pr (4)107,108  
 Mary (11)39,(19)91  
 P (2)41  
 Roger (4)74  
 William (2)31,(11)47  
 priest (7)107

WARDALE, William	(17)30	WAYLET(T), George	(4)16
WARDALL, Ann	(1)31, (7)37	Magdalen	(1)31, (4)15, 75,
Roger	(4)74	113, (6)31, 94,	(14)55, 56
WARDOUR, Castle	(5)97	Mary	(4)21
Sir Edward	(8)17, 21	Thomas	(1)31, (4)21, 75,
WARE	(11)35, (16)47	112-114, (5)27-29, (6)31, 94,	
WARHAM, James, pr	(11)94	(14)55, 56	
WARING, Mary	(7)123, 124	WAYE, -	(14)24
WARLEY, Barracks	(1)38, (13)63	WAYNE, John & Richard	(4)16
GREAT	(1)28, (2)26, 28,	WAYTE, Andrew	(11)95
(3)50, (7)37, (13)19, 59, 116,		WEALD	(3)1
(20)68-73		NORTH	(2)27, (3)26, (4)
LITTLE	(2)26, 28, (3)50,	21, (15)96	
(4)32, 89, 90, (5)81, (10)59, (13)		SOUTH	(1)31, 35, 36, (2)
19, 59, (16)66		12, 13, 27, 28, (3)15, 24, 28, 50,	
WARLOW, William	(1)104, (2)115	67, (4)71, (5)36, (6)25, 65-74,	
WARNER, Alexander	(14)25	(7)61, 100, (13)17, (15)97, (16)	
John	(2)93, (3)97,	1, 2, 4, 40, (17)53, 57, (18)70, 74,	
(16)92, (19)85		77-81, (19)80-88, 96	
Sir J. SJ	(13)43	MANOR of	(9)72
Samuel	(20)10	WEAL(D)SIDE	(4)107, 116, (5)
Vincent, pr	(11)94	12, 34-36, 93-95, (11)67, (13)	
WARRELY, Joseph, pr	(11)94	18, (15)63	
WARREN, Alice	(1)56	WEATHER HALL	(2)14
WARRIKER, James	(4)7	WEAVER, Jane	(1)31, (7)37
WARRILOW, William	(11)94	WEBB, Ann	(3)99
WARTHAM, Edith &		Benjamin, Eliz &	
Thomas	(1)31	John	(16)41
WARWICK LANE	(9)33	Catherine &	
WARWICK, Earl of	(10)60	William	(2)18
WATERSON, Edw, pr	(11)94	Edward	(9)7, (16)22
WATFORD	(11)35, (16)45	James, pr	(11)95
WATHOOD, John	(11)95	John	(3)99, (9)7, 15,
WATKINSON, Robert,	al of		87, (11)43
J WILSON, pr	(11)94	Sir John	(12)65, (18)106
WATSON, family	(1)39	Josiah, SJ	(16)94
Giles	(20)49	Mary	(12)65, (16)45,
Mgr	(17)51		(18)116
William	(11)45, 48	Mr	(9)9
WATTS, family	(8)40	Thomas	(2)18
Agnes	(1)31, (4)73, 112,	WEBSTER, -	(9)34
114, (6)90, 93, 94, (7)123, (8)25		John	(1)34, (8)49, (10)
Ann	(5)28, (9)61		103, (11)95
James	(17)57	Thomas	(8)49
Thomas	(9)61	WEDEN, Richard	(20)3
WATTSON, A T	(8)88	WEEKES, H J	(18)117
Charles	(7)69	Robert, pr	(5)31
Elizabeth	(4)71, 72	WEELLEY(WEIGHLEY)	(2)122, (3)30, (5)
George	(9)65	45, 48, 83, (10)82, (19)38, 48	
Gyles	(2)117	WEELocke, Thomas	(2)122
Henry	(4)17	WELCH, Mary	(7)11, (14)9
Mr	(3)4	William	(14)1, 24, 88, 92

WELFORD	(9)25	WESTON, cont	
WELLINGTON, N.Z.	(20)62	Richard	(3)31,32,(15)43,
WELLAND, Leonard	(1)31,(6)93		(17)83
WELLS, Swithin, St	(11)95	Robert	(8)5,9,(17)31
Mrs	(14)2	Roger, pr	(11)95
WELMAN, Jane	(20)2	William	(8)5,9,(11)95
WELTON, Richard	(3)95,(13)91	SJ	(3)116,117,(7)
WENDEN(WENDON)	(1)54,107,(6)31,		18,(8)3
	92,(8)75,(9)15	WESTWOOD, Richard	(2)116
GREAT	(2)27,118,(3)	widow	(10)24
30,126,127,(4)16-18,72,75		WETENHALL, Thomas	(2)94,(3)99
LITTLE	(3)24,(17)67,73,	WETHERSFIELD	(2)27,(5)109,
(18)13,16,17,(19)7,13,72,86			(6)76,(16)44
WENDON LOFTS	(2)27,(6)100,	WEVER, Alice, Antony	
(8)113,117,118,(13)12,(20)60		& Richard	(19)89
WENHAM, Thomas	(2)120	WEYBRIDGE	(20)25,65,71
WENNINGTON	(2)11,27,(6)51	WHALLEY, John	(9)83
WENTWORTH, -	(18)58	WHARTON, -, nun	(4)14
Elizabeth	(5)110	Ann	(3)3-8,11,13,61
Sir John	(12)5-9,50	George	(1)55-61,77,108,
Mr	(8)90	(3)26,81,125,127,(4)18,(13)	16,(14)53,54,(18)23,(19)72,
Sir Thomas &		(20)9,43-49	
Sir Wm	(12)93,94	goodwife	(9)11
Ursula	(7)100	Mary	(1)31,(5)28,
WERWIN, Anna M	(17)32		(6)94
WEST, family	(16)41	Sir Thomas	(3)3-12,16,18,
Agnes	(1)59		(18)10,11
Ann	(1)68,(2)82	WHATLEY, al of G	
Barbara	(2)82	BROWN, pr	(2)33
Edmund	(1)91,(9)47,50,	WHEBLE, John, pr	(14)49
62,(17)64,70,73,75,77		WHEDELDYKE, Abbott	(2)46
John	(2)122	WHEELER, Jane	(1)31,(6)92
Mr	(2)3	John	(1)31,(7)37
Robert	(11)48	WHEELHOUSE, James	(2)120
Thomas, SJ	(20)14	WHEELWRIGHT, John	(1)31
WESTBIE	(4)24	WHERRY, Katherine	
WESTCLIFF on SEA	(20)65	& Richard	(6)6
WESTMINSTER	(3)4,6,16,22,	WHETCOMBE, Peter	(10)54
	(10)78,(19)3	WHETSTONE, Bernard	(20)10
ABBEY	(3)13,(6)49,	WHILDON, Matthew	(11)95,96
	(19)2	WHITBREAD, WHITEBREAD	
GATEHOUSE	(19)2,63	family	(7)1-8,115-125,
WESTON	(10)25,26		(15)52,54,(17)94
WESTON, family	(3)32	Agnes & Th	(17)94
Catherine	(3)31,32,(15)43,	Ann	(15)43,(17)94
	(20)60	Elizabeth	(17)94,(20)60
Edward, pr	(13)50,52	Ellen	(2)124,(3)29,
George	(15)43	(4)16-19,(17)94	
Jerome	(1)106,(3)32,(7)	Henry	(1)31,(2)12,124,
	78,(17)83	(3)29,82,83,126,(4)19,20,24,	
Mary	(9)90	73,76,112,114,(5)27-32,(6)90,	
Monuments	(3)32	94,(16)68	



# WHITBREAD, cont

Joan (17)94  
 John (4)76, (11)96,  
 (15)43, (17)94, (19)68  
 Thomas, SJ,  
 martyr (13)34  
 William (3)36, 37, 125, (8)  
 23-26, (9)7, 9, 16, (15)43, (17)94,  
 (18)100, (19)5

WHITE, family, Hutton (5)86, (7)78-  
 85, 126, 127, (8)33-37, 55-71, (9)  
 71, 72, (13)8, (15)83, (16)10-12,  
 90-97

family, White  
 Notley (6)31, (13)8, (15)  
 52

Andrew, SJ (11)96, (18)4  
 Ann (1)57-61, 108, (2)

20, 24, 121, (3)27, (11)46, (19)39  
 Barbara & Sarah (2)20

Bp al of Bp Petre (12)73

Catherine (20)60

Edmund (11)46

Edward (1)57-61, 105, 108,

(2)121, (3)27, 81, 83, 126, 127, (4)

17-20, 24, 73, 76, 101, 112-115, (7)

120, (8)26, (9)7, 15, (11)96, (12)

14-16, (15)52, (19)96, 97, (20)46,

48

Eustace, pr (11)96

Elizabeth (1)31, (2)20, (4)

115, (6)93, (15)8

Frances (1)31, (6)95, (17)

39, 55, (18)4, (19)39, 40

Francis (7)120, 124, (19)

40, 96

George (4)101, 102, (7)

123, (9)72, (10)100, 101, (11)46,

(15)83, (16)100-102, (19)39,

(20)60

James & Wm (19)40

Jerome, pr (7)83, (11)96,

(18)4, (19)39

John (1)31, (2)22, (4)

17, 19, 115, (5)28, (6)93, (7)120,

(9)7, 9, 16,

John, Bp (18)4

priest (8)5

Joseph (18)115

Katherine (4)73, 76, 114,

127, (11)46, (19)39

# WHITE, cont

Mary (1)31, 58, 59, (3)  
 26, 81, 125-127, (4)18, 19, 24, 73,  
 112-115, (6)91, 95, (7)6, 120,  
 (8)26, (11)46, (15)52

Mr (9)35, (20)41

Mrs (13)89, 90, (20)41

Nicholas &

Mary (15)23

Richard (1)31, 56-60, 105,

(2)104, (3)26, 31, 81, (4)100-

102, (7)37, (8)119, 120, (9)1, 3,

7, 9, 16, 71, 72, (10)101, (11)46,

(13)16, (14)53-55, (18)4, (20)

9, 11, 44-48, 60

Robert<sup>+</sup> (7)6, (19)39, 40

Susan (4)101, (16)96-

100

Thomas (1)16, 34, (3)29,

(4)101, (10)101, (15)98, (19)

19, 39, 40, (20)52

Sir Thomas (18)3, 4

Thomas, OP (18)4

priest (10)20

Thomas, pr

(BLACKLOW) (7)78-85, (8)33-

37, 55-71, (11)96, (16)10, 12,

90-95, (18)1-4

WHITECARS, Margaret (19)60

WHITECHAPEL (16)45

WHITE HART (Holborn) (9)35

WHITEHAND, Thomas (1)15, 16, (17)61

WHITEHEAD, Dorothy (4)19

WHITEHORN, - (2)50

WHITE KNIGHTS

EARLEY (9)12

WHITE LION,

prison (1)89, (9)40, 63

WHITE WEBBS HOUSE (8)103-112

WHITFIELD, J L,

Canon (3)99, 103, 104,

(5)10, 34

WHITGREAVE, Chas (11)96

WHITLEY, Richard, al

R WRIGHT (5)17

ABBEY (20)28

WHITMORE, Richard, al

MORE, SJ (3)108, 109, (14)9

WHITNEY, Elena (3)81

WHITTEN, Mr (4)89

WHITTLESEY (9)68

WHIXALL	(9)69	WIL(L)FORD, cont	
WIBORNE, Thomas	(11)45	Thomas	(7)38, (9)1, 50,
WICKEN BONHUNT	(2)27	86, (10)113, (16)44, (18)67	
WICKER, Mrs	(7)70	WILKINS, Peter	(7)123
WICKES	(1)57	WILKINSON, Abraham	(8)112
WICKFORD	(1)29, (3)32, (4)	Valentine	(8)94, (17)66, 72
17, (5)99, (6)93,	(15)95, (19)82	(18)16-19, 24,	(19)7, 9
WICKHAM BISHOPS	(2)114, (3)67,	WILK(E)S, -, pr	(8)74, (12)100
(6)37, (9)39, (15)	97, (17)2	Joseph, OSB	(11)114
St PAUL'S	(2)17, 18, (3)50	WILLACY, James, pr	(2)131-135, (11)
WICKWAR, family	(1)39, (7)95		97
Ann	(6)13, (7)68, 70,	WILLIAMS, -	(20)2
	96	priest	(2)105, (9)32, 33
Elizabeth &		Alexander	(16)107
Mary	(7)96	Ann	(18)117
M W & Thomas	(6)13	Edw & Thomas	(11)46
William	(6)13, (7)68, 96	Eliz & Henry	(19)40
WICLIF, Alexander,		John	(18)116
al WIBILD	(11)97	Bishop	(19)22
WIDDIAL	(11)35	SJ	(5)37, 74
WIDDINGTON	(1)75, (2)27, 118,	Margaret	(3)9, 11
123, (6)85, (9)38,	50, 57, 62, (10)	Mary	(19)91
95, (17)64, 66, 70,	72, (18)16-18,	Peter, SJ	(5)74, (9)106, 107,
57, (19)7, 13, 71			(12)113
WIDDRINGTON, fam	(12)69, 75	Rachel	(18)116
Ralph	(9)68, (14)78	WILLIAMSON, John	(20)4
WIDFORD	(2)27, (3)1, (13)	Sir J	(9)90, 91
20, (14)59, (15)96		Raffe	(3)116
WIGBOROW, GREAT	(10)40, (15)35, 98	WILLET, William	(8)90
WIGGE, Thomas	(11)97	WILLINGDALE DOE	(2)27, (3)50, (15)
WIGGS, Wm, pr	(11)97		98, (19)90-93
WIGMORE, Wm, al		SPAIN	(2)27
CAMPION, SJ	(13)43	WILLIS, Matthew	(6)55, (10)38
WIKE, Andrew	(19)40	Raphe	(4)97, 98
WILCOCK, Henry	(1)31, (7)36	WILLMORE, Mr	(9)33
WILCOX, Martha	(17)30	WILLMOTT, Ellen	(20)73
WIL(L)FORD, fam	(4)95, (8)16-22,	Frederick	(20)72, 74
	(9)86	WILLOWES, Joan	(19)73
Anne	(4)20, (7)22, (9)	WILLS st ERO	(9)18
	86, 87	Abstracts	(15)24, 25, (16)
Barbara, nun	(2)35, (7)11	103-106, (17)52-57, 91-94	
Edward	(3)128	WILSON, -	(9)34
Elizabeth	(4)20, 23	priest	(10)70, (12)73
Francis	(3)81, (11)45, 47	Anne	(1)31, (4)16
Henry	(1)31, (4)20, 23,	Arthur	(13)48-52, 96-98
(6)90-92, (9)86,	(10)113	Francis	(1)31
James	(3)80, (9)15, 86,	M Canon	(12)90
	(11)48, (18)67	Thomas	(8)110,
Maria	(4)20, 23	pries	(10)46
Mr	(3)62	WILSTROOD, Chas	(7)122
P B, (OSB) al		WIMBISH	(1)27, 32, 54-58,
TAYLOR	(2)35, (5)7		60, 105, 107, (2)27, 102-104, 119,

## WIMBISH, cont

(3)80,81,126,127,(4)15,41,74-  
76,94,100,(5)85,(6)29,94,95,  
(8)91,116,117,(9)7,16,51,52,  
61,62,(12)47,(13)8,14,15,90,  
(14)53,54,(15)35,(17)64,67,72,  
(18)13-22,(19)7-16,63,74,94,  
(20)4-8,40

WINCHCOMBE, Benedict(7)123

WINCHESTER (3)61,(9)38,(11)  
52,(19)59,65

Bishop of (9)40,44,45,56,  
57

WINCHFIELD, Richard(1)53

WINDSOR, John, pr (12)100,103

Castle (20)25,77

WINDUS, John (16)22

WINES, Anne (11)46

WINGATE, Margaret (2)30

WING (14)12

WINGFIELD, Sir Arthur (7)53

Henry (4)23,(8)19,  
(9)86

Thomas (4)23

WINSTREE (5)80,83

WINTER, - (8)109

Anne & James (6)61,64

Sir George (10)5

Thomas (8)105,106

WINTERFIELD, John (5)29

WINTERFLOOD, James (7)39

Joan (1)55,(13)16,  
(14)54,58

John (1)31,(3)124,

(4)112-115,(5)29,(6)90,92,

(7)36,(14)58

widow (20)40

WINTERINGHAM, - (20)63

WISE, Mary (19)40

## WISEMAN, family

CANFIELD (2)107,(12)47-51

RIVENHALL (15)88-92

WIMBISH (2)103,104,106,

119,(4)95-100,(5)80-88,(6)28,

(7)50,(8)93,(9)48-54,(13)8,14,

15,90,(15)35-40

WILLS, EXTRACTS (19)89-96

Agatha (19)62-64

Ann (3)117,(4)95,(6)

29,(9)54,(11)15,(15)39,(17)24,

(19)89

Barbara (9)54,(11)15,

(17)24

## WISEMAN, cont

Bridget (2)104,106,(4)

98,99,(6)28,(7)11,(9)54,62,

(17)24,(19)64

Cardinal (1)42,(5)33,(11)

56,64,(12)47,(13)32,53,(16)

111,(17)42-44,(20)67

Dorothy (8)106

Elizabeth (6)82,(10)98,

(14)56,(15)36,91

Francis (15)36,88,91,

(19)112

Jane, nun (1)107,(2)104,

106,(9)54,62

Jane (Vaughan, wife

of Thomas) (1)54,75,(2)103,

104,119,(3)28,116,(4)95-99,

(5)85,(6)28-30,(8)10,91,(9)

48,5-54,61-63,(11)15,(13)14,

15,83-86,(14)53-55,(15)37,39,

92,(17)64,67,72,(18)13,15-21,

24,(19)7-16,63,64,73,74,82

Jane, (Lady, wife of

Sir Wm) (1)54,57-60,105,

107,(2)119,(3)28,(4)14,74,76,

95,(6)28,31,(9)48,50,(13)15,

(14)53-55,(15)92

John (1)32,(2)103,104,

107,(3)81,127,(4)74,75,97,98,

(5)107,(6)31,94,(7)50,74,(9)

9,16,(12)47-51,(13)15,85,86,

(15)35,36,(18)118,(19)64,89

John, SJ (7)50,(9)54

Margery (7)74,(12)49

Maria (1)106,108,(2)

115,124

Mary(Penelope) (3)117,(7)11,

(15)90

Mr (2)7,8

Mrs (19)82

Sir Ralph (11)46,(15)89

Richard (2)103

Sir R (3)91,(15)89

Robert (1)54,(2)104,

(3)116,(4)100,(6)30,(9)52,54,

(13)15,(15)89,(19)63

Simon (6)82

Stephen (1)27,(13)15,

(18)118

Thomas (2)3,102,103,108,

(4)41,100,101,(5)85,(6)28,29,

(7)102,(8)91,(9)51,52,71,



# WISEMAN, cont

Thomas, cont (12)47,50,(13)15,  
(15)36-39,88,(17)64,67,72,  
(18)13,19-22,118,(19)7-13,62,  
112

Thomas, SJ (2)104,(3)116,  
(4)101,(7)50,(9)54,(13)15  
Sir Thomas (14)33,(15)88-  
91

William (2)104,107,(15)  
47,(17)103,(18)118,(19)63,64  
Sir William (1)54,57-60,9,  
107,(2)103,104,119,(3)28,80,  
116,(4)25,95-101,(6)28-31,(8)  
106,119,121,(9)53,54,(12)49,  
(13)15,16,(14)53,54,(15)36,47,  
91,(19)62-64

WISTOCK, Robert (4)74

WITHAM (1)30,35,36,83,  
(2)12,27,28,37,93,94,121,(3)  
24,25,29,38,40,50,(4)78,80,115,  
(5)29,80,88,92,98,(6)24,54,90,  
93,(7)11,36-39,54,61,127-131,  
(8)23,38,97,98,(9)48,(10)80,  
81,(11)21,22,29,(12)16-19,22,  
(13)11,20,53-58,62,90,92,116,  
(14)1-50,102-105,(16)68,(19)  
60,61,79,84,90,94,107,(20)39,  
43,44,47,59,66,67,73

WITHAM PLACE (2)36,37,(3)  
105-115,(4)78,84,(6)24,33,54,  
61-63,(9)112,(10)79,(11)90,  
(12)70,110,(19)42  
CHAPEL (4)5-12,84,(13)  
18

WITHAM, John (8)17  
Philip (20)69

WITHERS, D (2)62  
Rev (19)96

WIVENHOE (3)1,(5)41,(10)  
38,(12)41,(15)99,(17)64,67,73,  
(18)16  
PARK (13)95

WIX (5)48,83,(6)51,  
(9)76,(13)13,(14)53,54

WOBURN College (20)68,71

WODEHOUSE, Eliz (12)94

WOGAN, John (11)19,20,36

WOLFE, William (6)55,(15)45

WOLLEY, John (14)3  
Richard (15)99

WOLMER, Francis (7)123  
WOLSEY, Cardinal (3)86,(9)79,80

WOOD, family (1)39-41,(2)27  
Ann (1)32,(7)36,94

Barnaby (7)68

Dominic (2)31,(7)64,97

Elizabeth (7)67

Frances (5)91,(7)65

Francis (2)31

George (7)94

Henry (11)44,(20)38

Jane (7)97

James (7)67,94,(20)38

John (5)91,(7)68,93

Joseph (1)32,(7)36,  
(9)7,16

Margaret (5)91

Robert (11)97

Thomas, OFM,  
Bishop (3)20,(8)11,(15)  
98

WOODBIDGE (19)92

Anne (7)65

WOODCROFT, John (2)31

WOODERSON, Anne (18)116

WOODFEN, Nicholas, pr, martyr

al DEVEREUX (11)97

WOODFORD (2)27,(3)100,  
(4)115,(8)90,(15)95,(16)103,  
(17)52,54,59

Elizabeth (7)9

WOODHAM FERRERS (2)27,(4)90,  
(15)98,(16)22

MORTIMER (2)27,(17)84

WALTER (4)22,73,(5)113-  
116

WOODROOFFE, John (2)91

WOOD ST COUNTER (3)21,(9)39,40

WOODS, Richard (6)22,26,(13)  
93-95

William (3)113

priest (14)44,49

WOODTHORP, Mr (14)52

WOODWARD, Fortune (1)32,(7)36

Henry (4)115,(7)123

Jane (7)2

John, pr (4)13,15,92,93,  
(6)37,(8)12,14,(11)15,97,(12)  
2,4,(15)98

Katherine &  
Robert (4)22

WOODWARD, cont  
     Mary (7)123  
     Philip (11)47  
 WOOLFE, John (2)122, (7)6, 121,  
     122, (12)34, 62, (16)109, (19)68  
     Penelope (9)74, (12)34, 62,  
     (16)109, (19)68  
 WOOLLASCOTT,  
     Frances, nun (12)75  
     William (12)75  
 WOOLLETT, Amelia  
     & John (20)37  
 WOOLLEY, Richard (2)123, (15)99  
 WOOLSTON HALL (7)102  
 WOOLVET, Richard (2)120  
 WORLINGTON, Eliz (3)9, 11, 13  
 WORMINGFORD (2)14, 27, (6)51,  
     (10)41, (18)60  
     (11)35  
 WORMLEY (4)23  
 WORSENER, Eliz  
 WORSHIP, PLACES  
     of 1851 (8)94-99  
 WORSLEY, family (1)55, (5)68, 80,  
     85, (9)48-50, (13)16  
     Alice (1)55, 75, (9)49,  
     (14)54, (16)44, (17)64, 67, 72,  
     (18)13, 15-23, (19)6-15, 71-87,  
     (20)1, 7-11, 39-41  
     Dorothy (1)55, (9)48, (14)  
     54, (19)80, 84, 86  
     Edward (1)55, (14)54  
     Elizabeth (1)55, (9)48,  
     (14)54, (19)86  
     Hugh (1)55, 75, (4)42,  
     (14)53, 54, (16)44, (17)64, 67, 72,  
     (18)13, 15-23, (19)6-15, 71-87,  
     (20)1, 7-11, 39-41  
     John (1)55, (14)54  
     Mary (1)55, (9)48, (14)  
     54, (19)80, 84, 86  
     Ralph (1)55, (20)40  
 WORSWICK, Alice (11)107  
 WORTHAM, Edith (6)95  
     Thomas (4)75, 112, (6)95,  
     (9)7, 9, 16, (18)96, 97  
     goodman (9)11  
 WORTHINGTON, Wm (16)46  
 WOTHAM, Anne (3)27  
 WOTTON, Robert, pr (11)97  
 WRABNESS (2)27  
 WRATTING, WEST (9)67

WRAY, Sir Chris (14)25  
     Henry (2)92  
 WRENCH, Bernard, pr, al  
     DAMASFORD, E (11)98, (19)99  
 WRIGHT, family (2)28, 94, (4)40,  
     44, 81, 107, 120-127, (5)7, 11-22,  
     35, 36, 81, (9)72, 106, 111, (11)  
     66-80, (12)37, (13)18, (15)52, 54  
     BANKERS (11)66-80  
     Agnes (1)32, (3)126, 127,  
     (4)16, 17, 73, 76, 112, 114, (5)27,  
     (6)90, 93, 94, (7)2  
     Alice (7)121, (8)26  
     Ann (1)34, (3)29, 82,  
     (4)19, 81, (5)16, 17, 28, (9)41,  
     61, (11)68, (12)65, 66 (19)97  
     Ann, nun (4)81, (5)16, 17,  
     (6)62, 111, (12)56  
     Antony (2)27, (6)55, 56,  
     71, 72, (7)61, (8)42, 125, (11)67,  
     68, (12)37, 38, 65, 66, (15)45,  
     (19)96  
     Aloysia G nun (4)80, 81  
     Arthur (17)55  
     Barbara (2)18, (19)96  
     Catherine (7)121, (8)26,  
     40, 42  
     Charles (12)35, 71  
     SJ (11)77  
     Clementina (8)42  
     Edward (3)28, (4)40,  
     (8)25, (20)75  
     Edmund (12)69  
     Elizabeth (3)28, (12)65,  
     (18)117  
     Eugenia (4)40, 44, (5)13,  
     6, 25, (12)72  
     Francis (8)125, (12)65  
     (16)110, (19)96  
     George (2)118  
     Geraldine (8)42  
     Henry (4)40, (7)2, (8)  
     25, (19)96  
     SJ (5)17  
     Sir (6)69, 70  
     Henry, George (6)62, 65  
     James (2)13  
     Joan (2)27  
     John (1)108, (2)11, 22,  
     27, 94, 128, 131, (3)24, 25, (4)40,  
     115, (5)14, 20, 21, 35, 101, (6)25,

# WRIGHT, cont

John, cont 55,56,(7)61,121,  
(8)26,40,79,120,(9)7,16,72,  
(11)44,(12)35-37,70,71,(13)  
89,(14)82,(16)68,(18)104,(19)  
75-84,96,97,(20)20,21,35,43  
John Francis (5)11,13,(13)  
63-65  
Joseph (19)97  
Lawrence (2)11,23,(4)74,  
(6)70,(12)37,71,(16)67,68,(19)  
96  
Margaret (2)18,(8)26,  
(20)35  
Martha (6)70,72  
Mary (2)128,(4)81,(5)  
16,92,(6)70,71,(9)48,54,(11)  
89,(12)65,(19)75-84,96,97,  
Mr (2)15,94,(6)18,  
(9)105,(12)4,(17)104,(19)43,  
(20)46  
Mrs (2)121,(13)21,  
(16)67,(17)104  
Matthew (6)71  
SJ (5)95,(9)108  
Nathan (9)15  
Peter (5)20,(12)37,  
(18)104  
priest (20)61  
Philip, al  
WHITLEY (2)11,(5)20  
Richard (2)18,(3)93,(5)  
3,7,16,17,20,(6)72,(8)119,120  
(11)98,(14)6,(16)67  
Robert (5)14  
R (2)91  
Stephen, SJ (5)17-20,95,(9)  
108,(20)60  
Steven (2)11  
Susannah (2)18,(3)93  
Thomas (1)32,(2)131,(4)  
40,(5)27,(6)62,65,(7)37,(9)1,  
7,16,106,(19)97  
Thomas, pr (3)99,(6)63,(12)  
117-121,(13)23,25,(19)97  
widow (2)12,(10)41  
Winifred (2)18,(3)93,(4)  
40  
William (8)40,(11)98,(12)  
35,71,(20)75  
(5)15

# WRIGHTSBRIDGE

# WRITTLE

(1)29,30,41,76,  
94,95,(2)11,19,20,64,65,(3)  
29,31-37,(4)20,21,67,68,76,  
(6)51,53,55,56,92,(7)1,2,3,  
74-77,115,116,120-123,(8)94,  
(9)6,7,12-14,18,50,61,74,  
(10)111,(11)10,(12)66,(13)38,  
(15)41-45,107,(16)47,(17)39,  
40,55,56,62,67,69,82,94,(18)  
4,15,18,104,(19)68,72,(20)  
65,71  
MANOR of (6)15  
PARK (4)118,119,(5)  
69,93,(9)112,113,(20)69,71  
WROTH, Robert (17)82  
WROUGHTON, Wm (20)6,7  
WYARD, Peter, al JONES  
& Nicholas (11)98  
WYBORD, Thomas (3)11,15  
WYBRIDGE (16)45  
WYERHALL (10)67  
WYKE, James, pr (11)98  
Francis &  
Peter (11)98  
WYLDE, George, pr (20)60  
WYLETTE, William (17)59-62  
WYLLIS, -, pr (11)98  
WYLLOWES, Joan (19)6  
WYLMOR, Robert &  
Thomas (19)83  
WYMARK, Edward (5)107  
WYMCATT, Guy (19)92  
WYCKFELD, Edw (19)88,(20)2  
WYNDHAM, D (11)98  
WYNKEFEELD, -, pr (9)34  
WYNNAYTES, Kitty (7)65  
WYNNE, Betty (7)65  
Richard (15)99  
WYVELL, Robert (2)76,83,112  
WYVILL, C (4)8  
YARDLEY (16)45  
MANOR of (8)10  
YARMOUTH, Lord (20)16  
YATES, Walter (19)25  
YAXLEY, Ann & Mary (11)48  
Thomas, pr (11)98,(15)99  
Viviana, nun (16)17



YELDHAM, GREAT	(2)27, (8)27
LITTLE	(2)27, (3)26,
	(15)96
YOUNG, family	(1)39
James, pr	(2)7
Mr	(19)3
Richard	(2)103, (3)116,
(4)25, 94-102, (6)28, (9)52	
Samuel &	
Thomas	(4)10
YOUNGER, pr	(2)7, 105, (9)31,
	33
Mr	(3)68
YORK, Duke of	(9)90
YORKSHIRE	(3)74, (9)56, (10)
	82, 83, (11)81

de ZEBRA, Francis	(1)113, (7)69
de ZULUETA, B M,	
Peter &	
Sophia A	(20)75

# C O R R I G E N D A

KILLISON, Rev. Dr	(19)32,34	KUYPERS, Canon	(12)2,(13)35
KING, family	(1)40	KYME, John	(3)36
Agnes	(20)36,73	KYNE, Canon, J	(13)60,(14)115
Anna	(18)170	KYNGE, Robert	(19)73
Catherine	(20)36		
Charles	(20)36		
priest	(3)113,(8)97,	LABORNE, Mrs	(9)49,(16)43
	(13)61,(20)66	LAC(E)Y, Richard	(10)99
Henry	(7)57	William	(3)54
I W	(2)131,132	LACKHAM	(20)36
John	(1)108,(2)122	LADBETTER, Catherine	(17)30
Mary	(20)36	LAKE, Lady Ann	(9)6,9,12
Mrs	(12)29	Margaret	(4)36
Thomas	(9)65	Thomas	(19)111
William	(18)13,17,(19)5	Sir Thomas	(12)95
KINGDON, John, SJ	(5)95	LAKER, Ann	(12)29
KINGSBRIDGE	(18)7	LAINDON	(5)14,(6)52,(8)11,(10)61,(15)96
KINGSLEY, Thomas, SJ	(4)117,(10)39		
KINGSTON, John	(15)97	LAMARSH	(1)55,(2)23,(4)75,(14)52,53
KINLOCH, John	(11)45,47		
KINNEY, Jacob	(3)97	LAMB(E), Charles	(11)55
KINS, John	(3)95	& Mary	(19)38
KINSMAN, Edw. pr	(10)98	David	(11)45
Robert	(2)11	John	(3)53,54,(16)22
KIPPAX, Charles	(2)92	LAMBERT, John	(3)1,(13)15,41,(19)93
KIRBY, Luke, pr	(8)14,(10)10,11	LAMBETH	
	(11)83		
KIRBY-le-SOKEN	(2)23	LAMBHETHE, Sir	
KIRKMAN, Ralph	(15)97	Christopher	(3)53
KIRTON, Dr James	(9)6,9,12	LAMBOURNE, Lancelot	(15)97
Thomas	(10)86	LAMBOURNE	(4)90,(5)87,(16)46,(20)2
KITCHEN, Eliz	(2)30		
KITSON, Thomas	(18)5	WOODLANDS	(9)34
KLERKS, -, pr	(17)51	LAMBTON, Joseph, pr	(11)5
KNATCHBULL, John	(9)40,(18)55,57	LANCASHIRE	(9)45,56,68,75,109,112
KNIGHT, Catherine	(6)65	PETITION 1706	(2)16-19
Clemence &		LANCASTER	(5)3
William	(1)76,(17)67,73	Bp. Foley of	(11)1
(18)16,(19)7,13,72		Castle	(11)6
Edmund, pr	(18)112	Dr	(11)34
John	(6)107	LANDAFF	(9)39
Richard	(1)33	LAND Forfeiture	
KNIGHTL(E)Y, -	(2)11	Statute	(4)58-60
Mrs	(9)94	LANDS for CHURCH	
Robert	(9)6,7,9,12	USE	(2)13,14
Valentine	(2)19	LANE, Edward	(2)25
KNIGHTON, Mr &		LANGDALE, A	(6)22,26
Susan	(4)101	LANGDON, Thomas, pr	(3)4,6,12
KNIGHTSBRIDGE, Henry	(19)90	LANGENHOE	(5)83,(6)55,68,(10)39,(18)67,(19)68
KNILL, Sir Stuart	(20)74		
KNOWLE	(10)22		
KNYFF, Leonard	(20)76,78		





An important Recusant publication

# The Seminary Priests

GODFREY ANSTRUTHER O.P.

Fr Godfrey Anstruther's *Seminary Priests* is the first published account of the secular clergy who bore the brunt of the persecution through three centuries.

Now complete, the work comprises four volumes, listing more than 3,000 priests.

**Prices:**

Volume 1 (Elizabethan, 1559-1603), case-bound £5.50,  
ISBN 0 85597 167 3.

Volume 2 (Early Stuarts, 1603-1659), case-bound £6.95,  
ISBN 0 85597 082 0.

Volume 3 (Later Stuarts, 1660-1714), in paper £6.95,  
ISBN 0 85597 116 9; case-bound £8.95, ISBN  
0 85597 117 7.

Volume 4 (Georgian, 1715-1800), in paper £6.95, ISBN  
0 85597 118 5; case-bound £8.95, ISBN  
0 85597 119 3.

Published by  
**MAYHEW-McCRIMMON**  
Great Wakering Essex

# **RECUSANT HISTORY**

## **IS THE JOURNAL OF THE CATHOLIC RECORD SOCIETY**

The Catholic Record Society is the only society which exists to make available in print the material necessary for the study of Catholic history in England and Wales since the Reformation — essential for a proper understanding of the history of these countries. Its printed sources are also indispensable to local and family historians and to those engaged in biographical studies or social history.

Membership covers the Society's research journal, *Recusant History*, which is published twice a year, in May and October, and/or the annual volumes of source material (both records and monographs). All members receive the annual report and details of the Society's annual conference at Oxford. Membership enquiries to:

The Hon. Sec., Miss Rosemary Rendel,  
5/24 Lennox Gardens, London, SW1X 0DQ,  
or:  
c/o 114 Mount Street, London, W1Y 6AH

Back issues of Catholic Record Society publications should be ordered direct from William Dawson & Sons Ltd, (Back Issues Department), Cannon House, Park Road, Folkestone, Kent, who can also supply information about availability and prices either of originals or of reprints where these have been produced.

---

**CATHOLIC MARRIAGES** is an agency that seeks to help Catholics to trace their forebears. It holds details of some 15,000 marriages abstracted from Catholic Registers in the London Postal district north of the Thames and in Essex. They are concerned only with marriages up to 1870.

Enquirers should send the names of both parties, the approximate date and any hint of the area where they lived. The fee is £1, but when unsuccessful this fee is credited to the sender for future enquiries.

The address is:

7 Cliffsea Grove  
LEIGH-ON-SEA, Essex SS9 1NG

